

# INDEX

*To aid users the index includes a reference to the supplement in which the latest version of a text can be found.*

*For example: Altizide.....10.1-4374*

*means the monograph Altizide can be found on page 4374 of Supplement 10.1.*

*Note that where no reference to a supplement is made, the text can be found in the principal volume.*

English index ..... 5169      Latin index ..... 5205



1. General notices.....	3	2.2.66. Detection and measurement of radioactivity.....	119
2.1. Apparatus.....	15	2.2.7. Optical rotation.....	26
2.1.1. Droppers.....	15	2.2.8. Viscosity.....	27
2.1.2. Comparative table of porosity of sintered-glass filters..	15	2.2.9. Capillary viscometer method.....	27
2.1.3. Ultraviolet ray lamps for analytical purposes.....	15	2.3. Identification.....	129
2.1.4. Sieves.....	16	2.3.1. Identification reactions of ions and functional	
2.1.5. Tubes for comparative tests.....	17	groups.....	129
2.1.6. Gas detector tubes.....	17	2.3.2. Identification of fatty oils by thin-layer	
2.2. Physical and physico-chemical methods.....	21	chromatography.....	132
2.2.1. Clarity and degree of opalescence of liquids.....	21	2.3.3. Identification of phenothiazines by thin-layer	
2.2.10. Viscosity - Rotating viscometer method.....	28	chromatography.....	133
2.2.11. Distillation range.....	30	2.3.4. Odour.....	133
2.2.12. Boiling point.....	31	2.4. Limit tests.....	137
2.2.13. Determination of water by distillation.....	31	2.4.1. Ammonium.....	137
2.2.14. Melting point - capillary method.....	32	2.4.10. Lead in sugars.....	142
2.2.15. Melting point - open capillary method.....	33	2.4.11. Phosphates.....	142
2.2.16. Melting point - instantaneous method.....	33	2.4.12. Potassium.....	142
2.2.17. Drop point.....	33	2.4.13. Sulfates.....	142
2.2.18. Freezing point.....	35	2.4.14. Sulfated ash.....	142
2.2.19. Amperometric titration.....	35	2.4.15. Nickel in polyols.....	143
2.2.2. Degree of coloration of liquids.....	<b>10.3-4751</b>	2.4.16. Total ash.....	143
2.2.20. Potentiometric titration.....	35	2.4.17. Aluminium.....	143
2.2.21. Fluorimetry.....	36	2.4.18. Free formaldehyde.....	143
2.2.22. Atomic emission spectrometry.....	36	2.4.19. Alkaline impurities in fatty oils.....	144
2.2.23. Atomic absorption spectrometry.....	37	2.4.2. Arsenic.....	137
2.2.24. Absorption spectrophotometry, infrared.....	<b>10.3-4753</b>	2.4.20. Determination of elemental impurities.....	144
2.2.25. Absorption spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and		2.4.21. Foreign oils in fatty oils by thin-layer	
visible.....	42	chromatography.....	147
2.2.26. Paper chromatography.....	46	2.4.22. Composition of fatty acids by gas chromatography..	147
2.2.27. Thin-layer chromatography.....	47	2.4.23. Sterols in fatty oils.....	150
2.2.28. Gas chromatography.....	48	2.4.24. Identification and control of residual	
2.2.29. Liquid chromatography.....	<b>10.3-4757</b>	solvents.....	<b>10.1-4323</b>
2.2.3. Potentiometric determination of pH.....	24	2.4.25. Ethylene oxide and dioxan.....	157
2.2.30. Size-exclusion chromatography.....	51	2.4.26. <i>N,N</i> -Dimethylaniline.....	158
2.2.31. Electrophoresis.....	51	2.4.27. Heavy metals in herbal drugs and herbal drug	
2.2.32. Loss on drying.....	57	preparations.....	158
2.2.33. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry.....	58	2.4.28. 2-Ethylhexanoic acid.....	160
2.2.34. Thermal analysis.....	61	2.4.29. Composition of fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3	
2.2.35. Osmolality.....	63	acids.....	161
2.2.36. Potentiometric determination of ionic		2.4.3. Calcium.....	138
concentration using ion-selective electrodes.....	64	2.4.30. Ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in ethoxylated	
2.2.37. X-ray fluorescence spectrometry.....	65	substances.....	163
2.2.38. Conductivity.....	<b>10.3-4758</b>	2.4.31. Nickel in hydrogenated vegetable oils.....	163
2.2.39. Molecular mass distribution in dextrans.....	<b>10.3-4760</b>	2.4.32. Total cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids.....	163
2.2.4. Approximate pH of solutions.....	25	2.4.4. Chlorides.....	138
2.2.40. Near-infrared spectroscopy.....	70	2.4.5. Fluorides.....	138
2.2.41. Circular dichroism.....	75	2.4.6. Magnesium.....	138
2.2.42. Density of solids.....	76	2.4.7. Magnesium and alkaline-earth metals.....	139
2.2.43. Mass spectrometry.....	77	2.4.8. Heavy metals.....	139
2.2.44. Total organic carbon in water for pharmaceutical		2.4.9. Iron.....	142
use.....	79	2,4-Dichlorobenzyl alcohol.....	2390
2.2.45. Supercritical fluid chromatography.....	80	2.5. Assays.....	167
2.2.46. Chromatographic separation techniques.....	80	2.5.1. Acid value.....	167
2.2.47. Capillary electrophoresis.....	<b>10.1-4315</b>	2.5.10. Oxygen-flask method.....	170
2.2.48. Raman spectroscopy.....	92	2.5.11. Complexometric titrations.....	170
2.2.49. Falling ball and automatic rolling ball viscometer		2.5.12. Water: semi-micro determination.....	171
methods.....	<b>10.3-4761</b>	2.5.13. Aluminium in adsorbed vaccines.....	171
2.2.5. Relative density.....	25	2.5.14. Calcium in adsorbed vaccines.....	172
2.2.54. Isoelectric focusing.....	95	2.5.15. Phenol in immunosera and vaccines.....	172
2.2.55. Peptide mapping.....	97	2.5.16. Protein in polysaccharide vaccines.....	172
2.2.56. Amino acid analysis.....	100	2.5.17. Nucleic acids in polysaccharide vaccines.....	172
2.2.57. Inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission		2.5.18. Phosphorus in polysaccharide vaccines.....	172
spectrometry.....	106	2.5.19. <i>O</i> -Acetyl in polysaccharide vaccines.....	173
2.2.58. Inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry.....	108	2.5.2. Ester value.....	167
2.2.59. Glycan analysis of glycoproteins.....	109	2.5.20. Hexosamines in polysaccharide vaccines.....	173
2.2.6. Refractive index.....	26	2.5.21. Methylpentoses in polysaccharide vaccines.....	173
2.2.61. Characterisation of crystalline solids by		2.5.22. Uronic acids in polysaccharide vaccines.....	174
microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry.....	115	2.5.23. Sialic acid in polysaccharide vaccines.....	174
2.2.63. Direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical		2.5.24. Carbon dioxide in gases.....	174
detection.....	117	2.5.25. Carbon monoxide in gases.....	175
2.2.64. Peptide identification by nuclear magnetic resonance		2.5.26. Nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in gases..	176
spectrometry.....	118	2.5.27. Oxygen in gases.....	176
2.2.65. Voltametric titration.....	119	2.5.28. Water in gases.....	176

2.5.29. Sulfur dioxide .....	177	2.7.11. Assay of human coagulation factor IX .....	281
2.5.3. Hydroxyl value .....	167	2.7.12. Assay of heparin in coagulation factors .....	281
2.5.30. Oxidising substances .....	177	2.7.13. Assay of human anti-D immunoglobulin .....	282
2.5.31. Ribose in polysaccharide vaccines .....	177	2.7.14. Assay of hepatitis A vaccine.....	<b>10.3</b> -4781
2.5.32. Water: micro determination .....	178	2.7.15. Assay of hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) .....	285
2.5.33. Total protein .....	178	2.7.16. Assay of pertussis vaccine (acellular) .....	286
2.5.34. Acetic acid in synthetic peptides.....	181	2.7.17. Assay of human antithrombin III .....	288
2.5.35. Nitrous oxide in gases .....	182	2.7.18. Assay of human coagulation factor II .....	288
2.5.36. Anisidine value.....	182	2.7.19. Assay of human coagulation factor X.....	289
2.5.37. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in methanesulfonic acid .....	182	2.7.2. Microbiological assay of antibiotics.....	262
2.5.38. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in active substances.....	183	2.7.20. <i>In vivo</i> assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated)..	289
2.5.39. Methanesulfonyl chloride in methanesulfonic acid .....	184	2.7.21. Assay of human von Willebrand factor.....	290
2.5.4. Iodine value .....	167	2.7.22. Assay of human coagulation factor XI .....	291
2.5.40. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl toluenesulfonate in active substances.....	185	2.7.23. Numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products .....	292
2.5.41. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl benzenesulfonate in active substances.....	186	2.7.24. Flow cytometry .....	293
2.5.5. Peroxide value.....	168	2.7.25. Assay of human plasmin inhibitor.....	295
2.5.6. Saponification value.....	169	2.7.27. Flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (Ramon assay) .....	295
2.5.7. Unsaponifiable matter .....	169	2.7.28. Colony-forming cell assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells.....	296
2.5.8. Determination of primary aromatic amino- nitrogen.....	169	2.7.29. Nucleated cell count and viability.....	297
2.5.9. Determination of nitrogen by sulfuric acid digestion .....	170	2.7.30. Assay of human protein C .....	299
2.6. Biological tests.....	191	2.7.31. Assay of human protein S .....	300
2.6.1. Sterility .....	191	2.7.32. Assay of human $\alpha$ -1-proteinase inhibitor .....	300
2.6.10. Histamine.....	200	2.7.34. Assay of human C1-esterase inhibitor .....	301
2.6.11. Depressor substances.....	200	2.7.35. Immunonephelometry for vaccine component assay .....	301
2.6.12. Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: microbial enumeration tests.....	<b>10.3</b> -4765	2.7.4. Assay of human coagulation factor VIII .....	268
2.6.13. Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: test for specified micro-organisms .....	<b>10.3</b> -4769	2.7.5. Assay of heparin .....	269
2.6.14. Bacterial endotoxins .....	209	2.7.6. Assay of diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed) .....	269
2.6.15. Prekallikrein activator .....	213	2.7.7. Assay of pertussis vaccine (whole cell).....	274
2.6.16. Tests for extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use.....	<b>10.2</b> -4579	2.7.8. Assay of tetanus vaccine (adsorbed).....	275
2.6.17. Test for anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin .....	216	2.7.9. Test for Fc function of immunoglobulin.....	279
2.6.18. Test for neurovirulence of live virus vaccines .....	218	2.8. Methods in pharmacognosy .....	305
2.6.2. Mycobacteria .....	194	2.8.1. Ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid .....	305
2.6.20. Anti-A and anti-B haemagglutinins .....	218	2.8.10. Solubility in alcohol of essential oils.....	306
2.6.21. Nucleic acid amplification techniques.....	219	2.8.11. Assay of 1,8-cineole in essential oils.....	307
2.6.22. Activated coagulation factors .....	224	2.8.12. Essential oils in herbal drugs.....	307
2.6.26. Test for anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobu- lin.....	230	2.8.13. Pesticide residues .....	308
2.6.27. Microbiological examination of cell-based preparations .....	<b>10.3</b> -4773	2.8.14. Tannins in herbal drugs .....	310
2.6.30. Monocyte-activation test.....	233	2.8.15. Bitterness value.....	310
2.6.31. Microbiological examination of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation .....	239	2.8.16. Dry residue of extracts .....	311
2.6.32. Test for bacterial endotoxins using recombinant factor C .....	<b>10.3</b> -4776	2.8.17. Loss on drying of extracts.....	311
2.6.33. Residual pertussis toxin.....	241	2.8.18. Determination of aflatoxin B <sub>1</sub> in herbal drugs.....	311
2.6.34. Host-cell protein assays.....	244	2.8.2. Foreign matter .....	305
2.6.35. Quantification and characterisation of residual host-cell DNA .....	248	2.8.20. Herbal drugs: sampling and sample preparation ....	313
2.6.36. Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants.....	250	2.8.21. Test for aristolochic acids in herbal drugs.....	314
2.6.37. Principles for the detection of extraneous viruses in immunological veterinary medicinal products using culture methods .....	<b>10.3</b> -4778	2.8.22. Determination of ochratoxin A in herbal drugs.....	316
2.6.38. Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for specified micro-organisms.....	255	2.8.23. Microscopic examination of herbal drugs .....	317
2.6.7. Mycoplasmas .....	194	2.8.24. Foam index .....	317
2.6.8. Pyrogens.....	199	2.8.25. High-performance thin-layer chromatography of herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations .....	318
2.7. Biological assays .....	261	2.8.3. Stomata and stomatal index.....	305
2.7.1. Immunochemical methods.....	261	2.8.4. Swelling index.....	306
2.7.10. Assay of human coagulation factor VII .....	280	2.8.5. Water in essential oils .....	306
		2.8.6. Foreign esters in essential oils .....	306
		2.8.7. Fatty oils and resinified essential oils in essential oils .....	306
		2.8.8. Odour and taste of essential oils .....	306
		2.8.9. Residue on evaporation of essential oils .....	306
		2.9. Pharmaceutical technical procedures.....	323
		2.9.1. Disintegration of tablets and capsules.....	323
		2.9.10. Ethanol content .....	339
		2.9.11. Test for methanol and 2-propanol .....	342
		2.9.12. Sieve test.....	343
		2.9.14. Specific surface area by air permeability.....	343
		2.9.16. Flowability.....	346
		2.9.17. Test for extractable volume of parenteral preparations .....	347
		2.9.18. Preparations for inhalation: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles.....	347

- 2.9.19. Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles..... **10.3-4785**
- 2.9.2. Disintegration of suppositories and pessaries ..... 325
- 2.9.20. Particulate contamination: visible particles ..... 362
- 2.9.22. Softening time determination of lipophilic suppositories ..... 363
- 2.9.23. Gas pycnometric density of solids ..... 364
- 2.9.25. Dissolution test for medicated chewing gums ..... 365
- 2.9.26. Specific surface area by gas adsorption ..... 369
- 2.9.27. Uniformity of mass of delivered doses from multidose containers ..... 372
- 2.9.29. Intrinsic dissolution ..... 372
- 2.9.3. Dissolution test for solid dosage forms ..... 326
- 2.9.31. Particle size analysis by laser light diffraction..... 373
- 2.9.32. Porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry ..... 377
- 2.9.33. Characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD)..... 379
- 2.9.34. Bulk density and tapped density of powders..... 384
- 2.9.35. Powder fineness..... 387
- 2.9.36. Powder flow ..... 387
- 2.9.37. Optical microscopy ..... 390
- 2.9.38. Particle-size distribution estimation by analytical sieving ..... 392
- 2.9.39. Water-solid interactions: determination of sorption-desorption isotherms and of water activity..... 394
- 2.9.4. Dissolution test for transdermal patches ..... 333
- 2.9.40. Uniformity of dosage units ..... 398
- 2.9.41. Friability of granules and spheroids ..... 400
- 2.9.42. Dissolution test for lipophilic solid dosage forms ... 401
- 2.9.43. Apparent dissolution ..... 403
- 2.9.44. Preparations for nebulisation: characterisation ..... 404
- 2.9.45. Wettability of porous solids including powders..... 406
- 2.9.47. Demonstration of uniformity of dosage units using large sample sizes..... 409
- 2.9.49. Powder flow properties by shear cell methods..... 411
- 2.9.5. Uniformity of mass of single-dose preparations ..... 335
- 2.9.52. Scanning electron microscopy ..... 414
- 2.9.6. Uniformity of content of single-dose preparations... 336
- 2.9.7. Friability of uncoated tablets ..... 336
- 2.9.8. Resistance to crushing of tablets ..... 337
- 2.9.9. Measurement of consistency by penetrometry ..... 337
- 3.1. Materials used for the manufacture of containers ..... 423
- 3.1.1. Materials for containers for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.1.) ..... 465
- 3.1.10. Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for non-injectable, aqueous solutions..... 437
- 3.1.11. Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration..... 439
- 3.1.1.1. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.2.)..... 465
- 3.1.1.2. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (see 3.3.3.) ..... 468
- 3.1.13. Plastic additives ..... 441
- 3.1.14. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion ..... 445
- 3.1.15. Polyethylene terephthalate for containers for preparations not for parenteral use..... 448
- 3.1.3. Polyolefins ..... 423
- 3.1.4. Polyethylene without additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations.. 426
- 3.1.5. Polyethylene with additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations ..... 427
- 3.1.6. Polypropylene for containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations ..... 431
- 3.1.7. Poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations ..... 434
- 3.1.8. Silicone oil used as a lubricant ..... 436
- 3.1.9. Silicone elastomer for closures and tubing ..... 436
- 3.2. Containers..... 453
- 3.2.1. Glass containers for pharmaceutical use..... 453
- 3.2.2. Plastic containers and closures for pharmaceutical use..... 459
- 3.2.2.1. Plastic containers for aqueous solutions for infusion ..... 460
- 3.2.3. Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.4.) ..... **10.3-4791**
- 3.2.4. Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.5.)..... 473
- 3.2.5. Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (see 3.3.6.)..... 474
- 3.2.6. Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (see 3.3.7.)..... 475
- 3.2.8. Sterile single-use plastic syringes (see 3.3.8.) .. **10.3-4792**
- 3.2.9. Rubber closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders..... 460
- 3.3. Containers for human blood and blood components, and materials used in their manufacture; transfusion sets and materials used in their manufacture; syringes ..... 463
- 3.3.1. Materials for containers for human blood and blood components..... 465
- 3.3.2. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for human blood and blood components..... 465
- 3.3.3. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components ..... 468
- 3.3.4. Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components..... **10.3-4791**
- 3.3.5. Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components..... 473
- 3.3.6. Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution ..... 474
- 3.3.7. Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components ..... 475
- 3.3.8. Sterile single-use plastic syringes ..... **10.3-4792**
- 3-O-Desacyl-4'-monophosphoryl lipid A ..... 2355
4. Reagents..... 481
- 4.1. Reagents, standard solutions, buffer solutions ..... 481
- 4.1.1. Reagents ..... 481
- 4.1.1. Reagents ..... **10.1-4331**
- 4.1.1. Reagents ..... **10.2-4585**
- 4.1.1. Reagents ..... **10.3-4797**
- 4.1.2. Standard solutions for limit tests ..... 598
- 4.1.3. Buffer solutions ..... 602
- 4.2. Volumetric analysis ..... 609
- 4.2.1. Primary standards for volumetric solutions..... 609
- 4.2.1. Primary standards for volumetric solutions.... **10.1-4331**
- 4.2.2. Volumetric solutions..... 609
- 4-Aminobenzoic acid ..... 1819
- 5.1. General texts on microbiology ..... 619
- 5.10. Control of impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use..... 763
- 5.11. Characters section in monographs ..... 769
- 5.1.1. Methods of preparation of sterile products ..... 619
- 5.1.10. Guidelines for using the test for bacterial endotoxins ..... **10.3-4802**
- 5.1.11. Determination of bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products..... 643
- 5.1.12. Depyrogenation of items used in the production of parenteral preparations..... **10.3-4806**
- 5.1.2. Biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of sterile products..... 622
- 5.12. Reference standards ..... 773
- 5.1.3. Efficacy of antimicrobial preservation ..... 625
- 5.14. Gene transfer medicinal products for human use ..... 779
- 5.1.4. Microbiological quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use..... **10.3-4801**

- 5.1.5. Application of the *F* concepts to heat sterilisation processes ..... 10.3-4802
- 5.15. Functionality-related characteristics of excipients ..... 793
- 5.1.6. Alternative methods for control of microbiological quality ..... 628
- 5.16. Crystallinity ..... 797
- 5.17. Recommendations on methods for dosage forms testing ..... 801
- 5.1.7. Viral safety ..... 637
- 5.17.1. Recommendations on dissolution testing ..... 801
- 5.17.2. Recommendations on testing of particulate contamination: visible particles ..... 10.3-4809
- 5.1.8. Microbiological quality of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation ..... 638
- 5.19. Extemporaneous preparation of radiopharmaceuticals ..... 807
- 5.1.9. Guidelines for using the test for sterility ..... 639
- 5.2. General texts on biological products ..... 647
- 5.20. Elemental impurities ..... 815
- 5.21. Chemometric methods applied to analytical data ..... 819
- 5.2.1. Terminology used in monographs on biological products ..... 647
- 5.2.1.1. Carrier proteins for the production of conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use ..... 674
- 5.2.1.2. Raw materials of biological origin for the production of cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products ..... 675
- 5.2.1.3. Healthy chicken flocks for the production of inactivated vaccines for veterinary use ..... 10.2-4598
- 5.2.1.4. Substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of vaccines ..... 679
- 5.2.2. Chicken flocks free from specified pathogens for the production and quality control of vaccines ..... 647
- 5.2.2. Names of herbal drugs used in traditional Chinese medicine ..... 10.3-4813
- 5.2.3. Cell substrates for the production of vaccines for human use ..... 650
- 5.2.3. Monographs on herbal drug extracts (information chapter) ..... 843
- 5.2.4. Cell cultures for the production of vaccines for veterinary use ..... 10.2-4589
- 5.2.4. Chemical imaging ..... 847
- 5.2.5. Management of extraneous agents in immunological veterinary medicinal products ..... 10.2-4590
- 5.2.5. Process analytical technology ..... 10.1-4339
- 5.2.6. Evaluation of safety of veterinary vaccines and immunosera ..... 658
- 5.2.7. Evaluation of efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera ..... 661
- 5.2.8. Minimising the risk of transmitting animal spongiform encephalopathy agents via human and veterinary medicinal products ..... 661
- 5.2.9. Evaluation of safety of each batch of immunosera for veterinary use ..... 673
- 5.3. Statistical analysis of results of biological assays and tests ..... 685
- 5.4. Residual solvents ..... 717
- 5.5. Alcoholimetric tables ..... 727
- 5.6. Assay of interferons ..... 741
- 5.7. Table of physical characteristics of radionuclides mentioned in the European Pharmacopoeia ..... 745
- 5.8. Pharmacopoeial harmonisation ..... 755
- 5.9. Polymorphism ..... 759
- A**
- Abacavir sulfate ..... 1733
- Abbreviations and symbols (1.) ..... 3
- Abelmoschi corolla ..... 1289
- Absorption spectrophotometry, infrared (2.2.24.) ..... 10.3-4753
- Absorption spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible (2.2.25.) ..... 42
- Acacia ..... 1290
- Acacia, dried dispersion ..... 1734
- Acamprosate calcium ..... 10.3-4899
- Acanthopanax bark ..... 1292
- Acarbose ..... 1736
- Acebutolol hydrochloride ..... 1738
- Aceclofenac ..... 1740
- Acemetacin ..... 1742
- Acesulfame potassium ..... 1744
- Acetate trihydrate, sodium ..... 10.3-5131
- Acetazolamide ..... 1745
- Acetic acid, glacial ..... 1746
- Acetic acid in synthetic peptides (2.5.34.) ..... 181
- Acetone ..... 1747
- Acetylcholine chloride ..... 1748
- Acetylcysteine ..... 10.3-4900
- $\beta$ -Acetyldigoxin ..... 1750
- Acetylene intermix (1 per cent) in nitrogen ..... 1752
- Acetylsalicylic acid ..... 1753
- Acetyltryptophan, *N*- ..... 1755
- Acetyltyrosine, *N*- ..... 1757
- Achyranthes bidentata root ..... 1293
- Aciclovir ..... 1758
- Acid value (2.5.1.) ..... 167
- Acidum picricum for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1698
- Acidum succinicum for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1698
- Acitretin ..... 1760
- Actinobacillosis vaccine (inactivated), porcine ..... 1139
- Activated charcoal ..... 2162
- Activated coagulation factors (2.6.22.) ..... 224
- Adapalene ..... 1761
- Additives, plastic (3.1.13.) ..... 441
- Adenine ..... 1762
- Adenosine ..... 1763
- Adenovirus vaccine (inactivated), canine ..... 1079
- Adenovirus vaccine (live), canine ..... 10.2-4637
- Adipic acid ..... 1765
- Adonis vernalis for homoeopathic preparations ..... 10.1-4369
- Adrenaline ..... 10.3-4901
- Adrenaline tartrate ..... 1767
- Adsorption, gas, specific surface area by (2.9.26.) ..... 369
- Aerodynamic assessment of fine particles in preparations for inhalation (2.9.18.) ..... 347
- Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> in herbal drugs, determination of (2.8.18.) ..... 311
- Agar ..... 1295
- Agaricus phalloides for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1699
- Agnus castus fruit ..... 1295
- Agnus castus fruit dry extract ..... 1296
- Agrimony ..... 1297
- Air, medicinal ..... 1768
- Air, synthetic medicinal ..... 1770
- Akebia stem ..... 1298
- Alanine ..... 1771
- Albendazole ..... 1773
- Albumin solution, human ..... 2832
- Alchemilla ..... 1300
- Alcoholimetric tables (5.5.) ..... 727
- Alcuronium chloride ..... 1774
- Alendronate trihydrate, sodium ..... 3798
- Alexandrian senna pods ..... 10.1-4363
- Alfacalcidol ..... 1776
- Alfadex ..... 1777
- Alfentanil hydrochloride hydrate ..... 10.3-4903
- Alfuzosin hydrochloride ..... 1780
- Alginate, sodium ..... 3799
- Alginic acid ..... 1781
- Alimemazine hemitartrate ..... 1782
- Alkaline impurities in fatty oils (2.4.19.) ..... 144
- Alkaline-earth metals and magnesium (2.4.7.) ..... 139
- Allantoin ..... 1783
- Allergen products ..... 861
- Allergen products, animal epithelia and outgrowths for ..... 1854
- Allergen products, Hymenoptera venoms for ..... 2908
- Allergen products, mites for ..... 3281
- Allergen products, moulds for ..... 3302

- Allergen products, pollens for..... 3583
- Allium sativum for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1701
- Allopurinol ..... 1784
- all-*rac*- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol..... 4057
- all-*rac*- $\alpha$ -Tocopheryl acetate..... 4059
- Almagate ..... 1786
- Almond oil, refined ..... 1787
- Almond oil, virgin ..... 1787
- Almotriptan malate ..... **10.1**-4373
- Aloes, Barbados ..... 1301
- Aloes, Cape ..... 1302
- Aloes dry extract, standardised..... 1303
- Alovudine (<sup>18</sup>F) injection ..... 1181
- Alphacyclodextrin ..... 1777
- Alprazolam ..... 1788
- Alprenolol hydrochloride ..... 1790
- Alprostadil ..... 1791
- Alteplase for injection ..... 1793
- Alternative methods for control of microbiological quality  
(5.1.6.) ..... 628
- Altizide ..... **10.1**-4374
- Alum ..... 1798
- Aluminium (2.4.17.) ..... 143
- Aluminium chloride hexahydrate..... 1798
- Aluminium hydroxide, hydrated, for adsorption ..... 1798
- Aluminium in adsorbed vaccines (2.5.13.) ..... 171
- Aluminium magnesium silicate ..... 1799
- Aluminium oxide, hydrated ..... 1801
- Aluminium phosphate gel ..... 1802
- Aluminium phosphate, hydrated..... 1803
- Aluminium sodium silicate ..... 1803
- Aluminium stearate ..... 1804
- Aluminium sulfate ..... 1806
- Alverine citrate..... 1807
- Amantadine hydrochloride ..... 1808
- Ambroxol hydrochloride ..... 1809
- Amfetamine sulfate ..... 1810
- Amidotrizoate, sodium ..... 3800
- Amidotrizoic acid dihydrate ..... 1812
- Amikacin ..... 1813
- Amikacin sulfate ..... 1815
- Amiloride hydrochloride dihydrate ..... **10.1**-4375
- Amino acid analysis (2.2.56.) ..... 100
- Aminobenzoic acid, 4- ..... 1819
- Aminocaproic acid ..... 1821
- Aminogluthimide ..... 1821
- Aminophylline ..... 4008
- Aminophylline hydrate ..... 4009
- Aminosalicylate dihydrate, sodium ..... 3801
- Amiodarone hydrochloride ..... 1823
- Amisulpride..... 1825
- Amitriptyline hydrochloride ..... 1826
- Amlodipine besilate..... 1827
- Ammonia (<sup>13</sup>N) injection..... 1183
- Ammonia solution, concentrated ..... 1829
- Ammonio methacrylate copolymer (type A) ..... 1830
- Ammonio methacrylate copolymer (type B) ..... 1831
- Ammonium (2.4.1.) ..... 137
- Ammonium bromide ..... 1832
- Ammonium carbonicum for homoeopathic preparations..... 1701
- Ammonium chloride..... 1832
- Ammonium glycyrrhizate ..... 1833
- Ammonium hydrogen carbonate ..... 1834
- Amobarbital ..... 1834
- Amobarbital sodium ..... 1835
- Amomum fruit..... 1304
- Amomum fruit, round ..... 1604
- Amorolfine hydrochloride..... 1836
- Amoxicillin sodium ..... 1838
- Amoxicillin trihydrate..... 1840
- Amperometric detection, direct, and pulsed electrochemical  
detection (2.2.63.) ..... 117
- Amperometric titration (2.2.19.) ..... 35
- Amphotericin B ..... **10.3**-4904
- Ampicillin ..... 1844
- Ampicillin sodium ..... 1846
- Ampicillin trihydrate..... 1849
- Amprolium hydrochloride for veterinary use..... **10.3**-4906
- Amylmetacresol ..... 1851
- Anacardium for homoeopathic preparations..... 1702
- Anaemia vaccine (live), chicken, infectious ..... **10.2**-4655
- Anaesthetic ether ..... 2577
- Analysis, thermal (2.2.34.) ..... 61
- Analytical sieving, particle-size distribution estimation by  
(2.9.38.) ..... 392
- Anamirta cocculus for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1708
- Anastrozole..... 1852
- Andrographis herb ..... 1305
- Anemarrhena asphodeloides rhizome ..... 1307
- Angelica archangelica root ..... 1309
- Angelica dahurica root..... 1310
- Angelica pubescens root ..... 1312
- Angelica sinensis root ..... 1314
- Animal anti-T lymphocyte immunoglobulin for human  
use..... 1858
- Animal epithelia and outgrowths for allergen products.... 1854
- Animal immunosera for human use ..... 871
- Animal spongiform encephalopathies, products with risk of  
transmitting agents of ..... 884
- Animal spongiform encephalopathy agents, minimising the  
risk of transmitting via human and veterinary medicinal  
products (5.2.8.) ..... 661
- Anise oil ..... 1315
- Aniseed ..... 1317
- Anisidine value (2.5.36.) ..... 182
- Antazoline hydrochloride..... 1855
- Anthrax spore vaccine (live) for veterinary use..... 1055
- Anthrax vaccine for human use (adsorbed, prepared from  
culture filtrates)..... 947
- Anti-A and anti-B haemagglutinins (2.6.20.) ..... 218
- Antibiotics, microbiological assay of (2.7.2.) ..... 262
- Antibodies (anti-D) in human immunoglobulin, test for  
(2.6.26.) ..... 230
- Antibodies for human use, monoclonal ..... 878
- Anticoagulant and preservative solutions for human blood  
..... 1856
- Anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin (2.6.17.).. 216
- Anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin, test for  
(2.6.26.) ..... 230
- Anti-D immunoglobulin for intravenous administration,  
human ..... 2835
- Anti-D immunoglobulin, human ..... 2834
- Anti-D immunoglobulin, human, assay of (2.7.13.) ..... 282
- Antimicrobial preservation, efficacy of (5.1.3.) ..... 625
- Antiseptic medicinal products, determination of bactericidal,  
fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of (5.1.11.) ..... 643
- Antiserum, European viper venom ..... 1174
- Anti-T lymphocyte immunoglobulin for human use,  
animal ..... 1858
- Antithrombin III concentrate, human ..... 2835
- Antithrombin III, human, assay of (2.7.17.) ..... 288
- Apis for homoeopathic preparations..... 1703
- Apomorphine hydrochloride hemihydrate ..... 1862
- Apparatus (2.1.) ..... 15
- Apparent dissolution (2.9.43.) ..... 403
- Application of the *F* concepts to heat sterilisation processes  
(5.1.5.) ..... **10.3**-4802
- Approximate pH of solutions (2.2.4.) ..... 25
- Aprepitant ..... 1863
- Aprotinin ..... 1864
- Aprotinin concentrated solution ..... 1867
- Arachis oil, hydrogenated ..... 1869
- Arachis oil, refined ..... 1870
- Arginine ..... 1870
- Arginine aspartate ..... 1871

- Arginine hydrochloride ..... 1872
- Argon ..... 1873
- Aripiprazole ..... 1874
- Aristolochic acids in herbal drugs, test for (2.8.21) ..... 314
- Arnica flower ..... 1318
- Arnica tincture ..... 1320
- Arsenic (2.4.2.) ..... 137
- Arsenicum album for homeopathic preparations ..... 1704
- Arsenious trioxide for homeopathic preparations ..... 1704
- Articaine hydrochloride ..... 1876
- Artichoke leaf ..... 1321
- Artichoke leaf dry extract ..... 1323
- Ascorbate, calcium ..... 2045
- Ascorbate, sodium ..... 3802
- Ascorbic acid ..... 1877
- Ascorbyl palmitate ..... 10.3-4907
- Ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid (2.8.1.) ..... 305
- Ash leaf ..... 1324
- Ash, sulfated (2.4.14.) ..... 142
- Ash, total (2.4.16.) ..... 143
- Asparagine monohydrate ..... 10.1-4376
- Aspartame ..... 1881
- Aspartic acid ..... 1883
- Assay of 1,8-cineole in essential oils (2.8.11.) ..... 307
- Assay of diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed) (2.7.6.) ..... 269
- Assay of heparin (2.7.5.) ..... 269
- Assay of heparin in coagulation factors (2.7.12.) ..... 281
- Assay of hepatitis A vaccine (2.7.14.) ..... 10.3-4781
- Assay of hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) (2.7.15.) ..... 285
- Assay of human  $\alpha$ -1-proteinase inhibitor (2.7.32.) ..... 300
- Assay of human anti-D immunoglobulin (2.7.13.) ..... 282
- Assay of human antithrombin III (2.7.17.) ..... 288
- Assay of human C1-esterase inhibitor (2.7.34.) ..... 301
- Assay of human coagulation factor II (2.7.18.) ..... 288
- Assay of human coagulation factor IX (2.7.11.) ..... 281
- Assay of human coagulation factor VII (2.7.10.) ..... 280
- Assay of human coagulation factor VIII (2.7.4.) ..... 268
- Assay of human coagulation factor X (2.7.19.) ..... 289
- Assay of human coagulation factor XI (2.7.22.) ..... 291
- Assay of human plasmin inhibitor (2.7.25.) ..... 295
- Assay of human protein C (2.7.30.) ..... 299
- Assay of human protein S (2.7.31.) ..... 300
- Assay of human von Willebrand factor (2.7.21.) ..... 290
- Assay of interferons (5.6.) ..... 741
- Assay of pertussis vaccine (acellular) (2.7.16.) ..... 286
- Assay of pertussis vaccine (whole cell) (2.7.7.) ..... 274
- Assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated), *in vivo* (2.7.20.) ..... 289
- Assay of tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) (2.7.8.) ..... 275
- Assays (2.5.) ..... 167
- Astragalus mongholicus root ..... 1325
- Atazanavir sulfate ..... 10.1-4378
- Atenolol ..... 10.1-4380
- Atomic absorption spectrometry (2.2.23.) ..... 37
- Atomic emission spectrometry (2.2.22.) ..... 36
- Atomic emission spectrometry, inductively coupled plasma- (2.2.57.) ..... 106
- Atomoxetine hydrochloride ..... 1889
- Atorvastatin calcium trihydrate ..... 1890
- Atovaquone ..... 1892
- Atractylodes lancea rhizome ..... 1327
- Atractylodes rhizome, largehead ..... 1328
- Atracurium besilate ..... 1894
- Atropine ..... 1897
- Atropine sulfate ..... 1898
- Aucklandia root ..... 1329
- Aujeszky's disease vaccine (inactivated) for pigs ..... 10.2-4619
- Aujeszky's disease vaccine (live) for pigs for parenteral administration ..... 10.2-4620
- Aurothiomalate, sodium ..... 3804
- Aurum chloratum natronatum for homeopathic preparations ..... 1704
- Automatic rolling ball and falling ball viscometer methods (2.2.49.) ..... 10.3-4761
- Avian infectious bronchitis vaccine (inactivated) ..... 10.2-4622
- Avian infectious bronchitis vaccine (live) ..... 10.2-4623
- Avian infectious bursal disease vaccine (inactivated) ..... 10.2-4625
- Avian infectious bursal disease vaccine (live) ..... 10.2-4627
- Avian infectious encephalomyelitis vaccine (live) ..... 10.2-4628
- Avian infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine (live) ..... 10.2-4630
- Avian paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (inactivated) ..... 10.2-4660
- Avian paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (live) ..... 10.2-4661
- Avian paramyxovirus 3 vaccine (inactivated) for turkeys ..... 10.2-4631
- Avian tuberculin purified protein derivative ..... 4119
- Avian viral tenosynovitis vaccine (live) ..... 10.2-4632
- Azaperone for veterinary use ..... 1900
- Azathioprine ..... 10.3-4907
- Azelastine hydrochloride ..... 1902
- Azithromycin ..... 1904
- B**
- B19 virus (B19V), validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the quantification of B19V DNA in plasma pools: guidelines ..... 219
- Bacampicillin hydrochloride ..... 1911
- Bacitracin ..... 1913
- Bacitracin zinc ..... 10.3-4913
- Baclofen ..... 1921
- Bacterial endotoxins (2.6.14.) ..... 209
- Bacterial endotoxins, guidelines for using the test for (5.1.10.) ..... 10.3-4802
- Bacterial endotoxins using recombinant factor C, test for (2.6.32.) ..... 10.3-4776
- Bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.) ..... 643
- Baical skullcap root ..... 1331
- Bambuterol hydrochloride ..... 10.3-4917
- Barbados aloes ..... 1301
- Barbary wolfberry fruit ..... 1332
- Barbital ..... 1923
- Barium chloratum for homeopathic preparations ..... 1705
- Barium chloride dihydrate for homeopathic preparations ..... 1705
- Barium sulfate ..... 1924
- Basic butylated methacrylate copolymer ..... 1925
- BCG for immunotherapy ..... 948
- BCG vaccine, freeze-dried ..... 949
- Bearberry leaf ..... 1333
- Beclometasone dipropionate ..... 1926
- Beclometasone dipropionate monohydrate ..... 1929
- Beeswax, white ..... 1931
- Beeswax, yellow ..... 1932
- Belamcanda chinensis rhizome ..... 10.3-4869
- Belladonna for homeopathic preparations ..... 1705
- Belladonna leaf ..... 1336
- Belladonna leaf dry extract, standardised ..... 1337
- Belladonna leaf tincture, standardised ..... 1338
- Belladonna, prepared ..... 1339
- Benazepril hydrochloride ..... 1932
- Bendroflumethiazide ..... 1934
- Benperidol ..... 1935
- Benserazide hydrochloride ..... 1936
- Bentonite ..... 1938
- Benzalkonium chloride ..... 1938
- Benzalkonium chloride solution ..... 1940
- Benzathine benzylpenicillin tetrahydrate ..... 1951
- Benzathine penicillin G tetrahydrate ..... 1951
- Benzathine penicillin V tetrahydrate ..... 3531
- Benzathine phenoxymethylpenicillin tetrahydrate ..... 3531
- Benzbromarone ..... 1942



- Benzenesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active substances (2.5.41.) ..... 186
- Benzethonium chloride ..... 1943
- Benzocaine ..... **10.1**-4385
- Benzoic acid ..... 1945
- Benzoin, Siam ..... 1341
- Benzoin, Sumatra ..... 1341
- Benzoin tincture, Siam ..... 1342
- Benzoin tincture, Sumatra ..... 1343
- Benzoyl peroxide, hydrous ..... 1946
- Benzylamine hydrochloride ..... 1947
- Benzyl alcohol ..... 1949
- Benzyl benzoate ..... 1950
- Benzylpenicillin (benzathine) tetrahydrate ..... 1951
- Benzylpenicillin potassium ..... 1953
- Benzylpenicillin (procaine) monohydrate ..... 1955
- Benzylpenicillin sodium ..... 1957
- Betacarotene ..... 1959
- Betacyclodextrin ..... 1960
- Betacyclodextrin, poly(hydroxypropyl) ether ..... 2901
- Betacyclodextrin, sodium 4-sulfonatobutyl ether ..... **10.3**-5143
- Betadex ..... 1960
- Betahistine dihydrochloride ..... 1962
- Betahistine mesilate ..... 1963
- Betamethasone ..... **10.3**-4918
- Betamethasone acetate ..... **10.3**-4920
- Betamethasone dipropionate ..... **10.3**-4921
- Betamethasone sodium phosphate ..... 1970
- Betamethasone valerate ..... 1971
- Betaxolol hydrochloride ..... 1973
- Beti tide for radiopharmaceutical preparations ..... **10.3**-4863
- Bezafibrate ..... 1975
- Bicalutamide ..... 1976
- Bifonazole ..... 1977
- Bilberry fruit, dried ..... 1343
- Bilberry fruit dry extract, fresh, refined and standardised .. 1442
- Bilberry fruit, fresh ..... 1344
- Biological assays (2.7.) ..... 261
- Biological assays and tests, statistical analysis of results of (5.3.) ..... 685
- Biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of sterile products (5.1.2.) ..... 622
- Biological products, general texts on (5.2.) ..... 647
- Biological products, terminology used in monographs on (5.2.1.) ..... 647
- Biological tests (2.6.) ..... 191
- Biotherapeutic products for human use, live ..... 876
- Biotherapeutic products (live), microbiological examination of (tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants) (2.6.36.) ..... 250
- Biotherapeutic products (live), microbiological examination of (tests for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.38.) ..... 255
- Biotin ..... 1979
- Biperiden hydrochloride ..... 1980
- Biphasic insulin injection ..... 2953
- Biphasic isophane insulin injection ..... 2953
- Birch leaf ..... 1345
- Bisacodyl ..... 1982
- Bismuth subcarbonate ..... 1983
- Bismuth subgallate ..... 1984
- Bismuth subnitrate, heavy ..... 1985
- Bismuth subsalicylate ..... 1986
- Bisoprolol fumarate ..... 1986
- Bistort rhizome ..... 1347
- Bitter fennel ..... 1433
- Bitter-fennel fruit oil ..... 1348
- Bitter-fennel herb oil ..... 1350
- Bitterness value (2.8.15.) ..... 310
- Bitter-orange epicarp and mesocarp ..... 1352
- Bitter-orange flower ..... 1353
- Bitter-orange-epicarp and mesocarp tincture ..... 1353
- Bitter-orange-flower oil ..... 1550
- Black cohosh ..... 1355
- Black horehound ..... 1358
- Blackcurrant leaf ..... 1359
- Bleomycin sulfate ..... **10.3**-4923
- Blood and blood components, human, empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.5.) ..... 473
- Blood and blood components, human, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for (3.3.2.) ..... 465
- Blood and blood components, human, materials for containers for (3.3.1.) ..... 465
- Blood and blood components, human, sterile plastic containers for (3.3.4.) ..... **10.3**-4791
- Blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of (3.3.3.) ..... 468
- Blood and blood components, sets for the transfusion of (3.3.7.) ..... 475
- Blood containing anticoagulant solution, human, sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.6.) .. 474
- Blood, human anticoagulant and preservative solutions for ..... 1856
- Bogbean leaf ..... 1360
- Boiling point (2.2.12.) ..... 31
- Boldine ..... 1990
- Boldo leaf ..... 1361
- Boldo leaf dry extract ..... 1363
- Borage (starflower) oil, refined ..... 1992
- Borax ..... **10.3**-4925
- Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccine (live) for dogs ..... 1070
- Boric acid ..... 1993
- Botulinum antitoxin ..... 1169
- Botulinum toxin type A for injection ..... 1993
- Botulinum toxin type B for injection ..... 1995
- Bovine leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1071
- Bovine parainfluenza virus vaccine (live) ..... **10.2**-4633
- Bovine respiratory syncytial virus vaccine (live) ..... **10.2**-4634
- Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), infectious ... 1120
- Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious ..... **10.2**-4654
- Bovine serum ..... 1996
- Bovine tuberculin purified protein derivative ..... 4120
- Bovine viral diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1075
- Brimonidine tartrate ..... 1998
- Bromazepam ..... 1999
- Bromhexine hydrochloride ..... 2000
- Bromocriptine mesilate ..... 2001
- Bromperidol ..... 2003
- Bromperidol decanoate ..... 2005
- Brompheniramine maleate ..... 2007
- Bronchitis vaccine (inactivated), infectious, avian ... **10.2**-4622
- Bronchitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian ..... **10.2**-4623
- Brotizolam ..... 2008
- Brucellosis vaccine (live) (*Brucella melitensis* Rev. 1 strain) for veterinary use ..... 1076
- Buccal films ..... **10.3**-4828
- Buccal tablets and sublingual tablets ..... **10.3**-4828
- Buccal tablets, mucoadhesive ..... **10.3**-4828
- Buckwheat herb ..... 1364
- Budesonide ..... 2009
- Bufexamac ..... 2011
- Buffer solutions (4.1.3.) ..... 602
- Buflomedil hydrochloride ..... 2012
- Bulk density and tapped density of powders (2.9.34.) ..... 384
- Bumetanide ..... 2014
- Bupivacaine hydrochloride ..... 2015
- Bupleurum root ..... 1365
- Buprenorphine ..... 2017
- Buprenorphine hydrochloride ..... 2019
- Bursal disease vaccine (inactivated), infectious, avian ..... **10.2**-4625
- Bursal disease vaccine (live), infectious, avian ..... **10.2**-4627
- Buserelin ..... 2020
- Buspirone hydrochloride ..... 2022
- Busulfan ..... 2024

- Butcher's broom ..... 1367  
 Butyl parahydroxybenzoate ..... 2025  
 Butylated methacrylate copolymer, basic ..... 1925  
 Butylhydroxyanisole ..... 2026  
 Butylhydroxytoluene ..... 2027
- C**
- Cabergoline ..... 2031  
 Cachets ..... 907  
 Cadmium sulfate hydrate for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1707  
 Cadmium sulfuricum for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1707  
 Caffeine ..... 2032  
 Caffeine monohydrate ..... 2033  
 Calcifediol monohydrate ..... 2035  
 Calcipotriol ..... 2036  
 Calcipotriol monohydrate ..... 2038  
 Calcitonin (salmon) ..... 2040  
 Calcitriol ..... 2043  
 Calcium (2.4.3.) ..... 138  
 Calcium acetate ..... 2044  
 Calcium ascorbate ..... 2045  
 Calcium carbonate ..... 10.3-4929  
 Calcium carboxymethylcellulose ..... 2093  
 Calcium chloride dihydrate ..... 10.3-4929  
 Calcium chloride hexahydrate ..... 2047  
 Calcium dobesilate monohydrate ..... 2048  
 Calcium edetate, sodium ..... 3807  
 Calcium fluoratum for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1707  
 Calcium folinate hydrate ..... 2049  
 Calcium glucoheptonate ..... 2051  
 Calcium gluconate ..... 2052  
 Calcium gluconate, anhydrous ..... 2052  
 Calcium gluconate for injection ..... 2053  
 Calcium glycerophosphate ..... 2054  
 Calcium hydrogen phosphate ..... 2055  
 Calcium hydrogen phosphate dihydrate ..... 2056  
 Calcium hydroxide ..... 2057  
 Calcium in adsorbed vaccines (2.5.14.) ..... 172  
 Calcium iodatum for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1708  
 Calcium iodide tetrahydrate for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1708  
 Calcium lactate ..... 2058  
 Calcium lactate monohydrate ..... 2058  
 Calcium lactate pentahydrate ..... 2059  
 Calcium lactate trihydrate ..... 2059  
 Calcium levofolate hydrate ..... 2060  
 Calcium levulinate dihydrate ..... 2062  
 Calcium pantothenate ..... 2063  
 Calcium pentetate (sodium) for radiopharmaceutical preparations ..... 1223  
 Calcium phosphate ..... 2065  
 Calcium stearate ..... 2065  
 Calcium sulfate dihydrate ..... 10.3-4930  
 Calendula flower ..... 10.1-4353  
 Calf coronavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated) ..... 10.2-4635  
 Calf rotavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated) ..... 10.2-4636  
 Calicivirus vaccine (inactivated), feline ..... 1106  
 Calicivirus vaccine (live), feline ..... 10.2-4650  
 Camphor, D- ..... 2067  
 Camphor, racemic ..... 2069  
 Candesartan cilexetil ..... 2070  
 Canine adenovirus vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1079  
 Canine adenovirus vaccine (live) ..... 10.2-4637  
 Canine distemper vaccine (live) ..... 10.2-4639  
 Canine leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1082  
 Canine parainfluenza virus vaccine (live) ..... 10.2-4640  
 Canine parvovirus vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1085  
 Canine parvovirus vaccine (live) ..... 10.2-4641  
 Cape aloes ..... 1302  
 Cape jasmine fruit ..... 1369  
 Capecitabine ..... 2072  
 Capillary electrophoresis (2.2.47.) ..... 10.1-4315  
 Capillary viscometer method (2.2.9.) ..... 27  
 Caprylate, sodium ..... 3808  
 Caprylic acid ..... 2073  
 Caprylocaproyl macroglycerides ..... 2074  
 Capsicum ..... 1371  
 Capsicum oleoresin, refined and standardised ..... 1373  
 Capsicum soft extract, standardised ..... 1374  
 Capsicum tincture, standardised ..... 1375  
 Capsules ..... 906  
 Capsules and tablets, disintegration of (2.9.1.) ..... 323  
 Capsules, gastro-resistant ..... 907  
 Capsules, hard ..... 906  
 Capsules, intrauterine ..... 914  
 Capsules, modified-release ..... 907  
 Capsules, oromucosal ..... 10.3-4828  
 Capsules, rectal ..... 934  
 Capsules, soft ..... 906  
 Capsules, vaginal ..... 941  
 Captopril ..... 2075  
 Caraway fruit ..... 10.3-4870  
 Caraway oil ..... 1377  
 Carbachol ..... 2078  
 Carbamazepine ..... 2078  
 Carbasalate calcium ..... 2080  
 Carbidopa ..... 2081  
 Carbimazole ..... 2083  
 Carbocisteine ..... 2084  
 Carbomers ..... 2085  
 Carbon dioxide ..... 2086  
 Carbon dioxide in gases (2.5.24.) ..... 174  
 Carbon monoxide ..... 2088  
 Carbon monoxide (<sup>15</sup>O) ..... 1184  
 Carbon monoxide in gases (2.5.25.) ..... 175  
 Carbon monoxide intermix (5 per cent) in nitrogen ..... 2089  
 Carboplatin ..... 2089  
 Carboprost trometamol ..... 2090  
 Carboxymethylcellulose ..... 2092  
 Carboxymethylcellulose calcium ..... 2093  
 Carboxymethylcellulose sodium ..... 2093  
 Carboxymethylcellulose sodium, cross-linked ..... 2318  
 Carboxymethylcellulose sodium, low-substituted ..... 2094  
 Carmellose ..... 2092  
 Carmellose calcium ..... 2093  
 Carmellose sodium ..... 2093  
 Carmellose sodium and microcrystalline cellulose ..... 3269  
 Carmellose sodium, low-substituted ..... 2094  
 Carmustine ..... 2095  
 Carnauba wax ..... 2096  
 Carprofen for veterinary use ..... 2097  
 Carrageenan ..... 2098  
 Carrier proteins for the production of conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use (5.2.11.) ..... 674  
 Carteolol hydrochloride ..... 2099  
 Carvedilol ..... 2101  
 Cascara ..... 1378  
 Cascara dry extract, standardised ..... 1380  
 Cassia oil ..... 1381  
 Castor oil, hydrogenated ..... 10.1-4389  
 Castor oil, polyoxyl ..... 3144  
 Castor oil, polyoxyl hydrogenated ..... 3144  
 Castor oil, refined ..... 2103  
 Castor oil, virgin ..... 2104  
 Catgut, sterile ..... 1269  
 Catgut, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use ..... 1281  
 CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products, numeration of (2.7.23.) ..... 292  
 Cefaclor ..... 2105  
 Cefadroxil monohydrate ..... 2106  
 Cefalexin monohydrate ..... 2108  
 Cefalotin sodium ..... 2109  
 Cefamandole nafate ..... 2111  
 Cefapirin sodium ..... 2112

- Cefatrizine propylene glycol..... 2113
- Cefazolin sodium..... 2114
- Cefepime dihydrochloride monohydrate ..... 2117
- Cefixime..... 2119
- Cefoperazone sodium ..... 2120
- Cefotaxime sodium ..... 2122
- Cefoxitin sodium ..... 2124
- Cefpodoxime proxetil ..... 2126
- Cefprozil monohydrate ..... 2128
- Cefradine ..... 2130
- Ceftazidime pentahydrate..... 2132
- Ceftazidime pentahydrate with sodium carbonate for injection ..... 2134
- Ceftriaxone sodium ..... 2136
- Cefuroxime axetil ..... 2138
- Cefuroxime sodium..... 2139
- Celandine, greater..... 1463
- Celecoxib ..... 2141
- Celiprolol hydrochloride ..... **10.3**-4930
- Cell count and viability, nucleated (2.7.29.)..... 297
- Cell cultures for the production of vaccines for veterinary use (5.2.4.) ..... **10.2**-4589
- Cell substrates for the production of vaccines for human use (5.2.3.) ..... 650
- Cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products, raw materials of biological origin for the production of (5.2.12.) ..... 675
- Cell-based preparations, microbiological examination of (2.6.27.) ..... **10.3**-4773
- Cellulose acetate ..... 2143
- Cellulose acetate butyrate ..... 2144
- Cellulose acetate phthalate ..... 2145
- Cellulose, microcrystalline ..... 2146
- Cellulose (microcrystalline) and carmellose sodium..... 3269
- Cellulose, powdered ..... 2150
- Centauray ..... 1382
- Centella ..... 1383
- Cetirizine dihydrochloride ..... 2153
- Cetostearyl alcohol ..... **10.3**-4932
- Cetostearyl alcohol (type A), emulsifying ..... 2156
- Cetostearyl alcohol (type B), emulsifying ..... 2157
- Cetostearyl isononanoate ..... 2159
- Cetostearyl sulfate, sodium ..... 3810
- Cetrimide..... 2159
- Cetyl alcohol..... 2160
- Cetyl palmitate..... 2160
- Cetylpyridinium chloride ..... 2161
- Ceylon cinnamon bark oil..... 1391
- Ceylon cinnamon leaf oil..... 1391
- CFC assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells (2.7.28.) ..... 296
- Chamomile flower, Roman ..... 1384
- Characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD) (2.9.33.) ..... 379
- Characterisation of crystalline solids by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry (2.2.61.) ..... 115
- Characterisation of preparations for nebulisation (2.9.44.).. 404
- Characters section in monographs (5.11.) ..... 769
- Charcoal, activated ..... 2162
- Chemical imaging (5.24.) ..... 847
- Chemical precursors for radiopharmaceutical preparations ..... 863
- Chemometric methods applied to analytical data (5.21.) ... 819
- Chenodeoxycholic acid ..... 2163
- Chewable tablets..... 939
- Chewing gums, medicated ..... 907
- Chewing gums, medicated, dissolution test for (2.9.25.)..... 365
- Chicken anaemia vaccine (live), infectious ..... **10.2**-4655
- Chicken flocks free from specified pathogens for the production and quality control of vaccines (5.2.2.) ..... 647
- Chinese goldthread rhizome ..... **10.3**-4871
- Chitosan hydrochloride ..... 2164
- Chlamydiosis vaccine (inactivated), feline ..... 1108
- Chloral hydrate ..... 2165
- Chlorambucil ..... 2166
- Chloramine..... 4074
- Chloramphenicol ..... 2167
- Chloramphenicol palmitate..... 2168
- Chloramphenicol sodium succinate..... 2170
- Chlorcyclizine hydrochloride..... 2171
- Chlordiazepoxide..... 2172
- Chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride ..... 2173
- Chlorhexidine diacetate ..... 2174
- Chlorhexidine digluconate solution..... 2176
- Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride ..... 2178
- Chlorides (2.4.4.) ..... 138
- Chlormadinone acetate ..... 2180
- Chlorobutanol..... 2182
- Chlorobutanol hemihydrate ..... 2183
- Chlorocresol ..... 2184
- Chloroquine phosphate ..... 2185
- Chloroquine sulfate ..... 2186
- Chlorphenamine maleate ..... 2187
- Chlorpromazine hydrochloride ..... 2188
- Chlorprothixene hydrochloride ..... 2189
- Chlortalidon ..... 2191
- Chlortetracycline hydrochloride..... **10.1**-4390
- Cholecalciferol ..... 2195
- Cholecalciferol concentrate (oily form) ..... 2197
- Cholecalciferol concentrate (powder form) ..... 2198
- Cholecalciferol concentrate (water-dispersible form)..... 2199
- Cholera vaccine (inactivated), fowl ..... 1117
- Cholera vaccine (inactivated, oral)..... 951
- Cholesterol..... 2201
- Cholesterol for parenteral use ..... 2202
- Cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids, total (2.4.32.) ..... 163
- Choline ([<sup>14</sup>C]methyl) injection..... 1185
- Chondroitin sulfate sodium ..... 2203
- Chromatographic separation techniques (2.2.46.) ..... 80
- Chromatography, gas (2.2.28.)..... 48
- Chromatography, liquid (2.2.29.) ..... **10.3**-4757
- Chromatography, paper (2.2.26.) ..... 46
- Chromatography, size-exclusion (2.2.30.) ..... 51
- Chromatography, supercritical fluid (2.2.45.)..... 80
- Chromatography, thin-layer (2.2.27.) ..... 47
- Chromium (<sup>51</sup>Cr) edetate injection ..... 1186
- Chymotrypsin ..... 2205
- Ciclesonide ..... 2206
- Ciclopirox ..... 2208
- Ciclopirox olamine ..... 2209
- Ciclosporin ..... 2210
- Cilastatin sodium..... 2212
- Cilazapril..... 2214
- Cimetidine ..... 2215
- Cimetidine hydrochloride ..... 2217
- Cinchocaine hydrochloride ..... 2218
- Cinchona bark..... 1387
- Cinchona liquid extract, standardised ..... 1389
- Cineole ..... 2220
- Cineole in essential oils, 1,8-, assay of (2.8.11.) ..... 307
- Cineole type niaouli oil..... 1554
- Cinnamon ..... 1390
- Cinnamon bark oil, Ceylon..... 1391
- Cinnamon leaf oil, Ceylon..... 1391
- Cinnarizine..... 2221
- Ciprofibrate ..... 2222
- Ciprofloxacin ..... 2223
- Ciprofloxacin hydrochloride ..... 2225
- Circular dichroism (2.2.41.) ..... 75
- Cisatracurium besilate ..... 2226
- Cisplatin..... 2231
- Citalopram hydrobromide..... 2232
- Citalopram hydrochloride ..... 2234
- Citric acid ..... 2235
- Citric acid monohydrate..... 2236
- Citronella oil..... 1392
- Cladribine ..... 2237

Clarithromycin.....	2238	Cocoyl caprylocaprate.....	2280
Clarity and degree of opalescence of liquids (2.2.1.).....	21	Codeine hydrochloride dihydrate.....	2281
Clary sage oil.....	1393	Codeine monohydrate.....	<b>10.3-4933</b>
Classical swine-fever vaccine (live, prepared in cell cultures).....	<b>10.2-4667</b>	Codeine phosphate hemihydrate.....	<b>10.3-4935</b>
Clazuril for veterinary use.....	2241	Codeine phosphate sesquihydrate.....	2288
Clebopride malate.....	2243	Codergocrine mesilate.....	2290
Clemastine fumarate.....	2244	Cod-liver oil, farmed.....	<b>10.3-4937</b>
Clematis armandii stem.....	1394	Cod-liver oil (type A).....	2295
Clenbuterol hydrochloride.....	2246	Cod-liver oil (type B).....	2299
Clindamycin hydrochloride.....	2247	Codonopsis root.....	1397
Clindamycin phosphate.....	2248	Coix seed.....	1398
Cloquinol.....	2251	Cola.....	1400
Clobazam.....	2252	Colchicine.....	2303
Clobetasol propionate.....	<b>10.1-4392</b>	Cold-water vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids..	1163
Clobetasone butyrate.....	2255	Colestyramine.....	2305
Clodronate disodium tetrahydrate.....	2257	Colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal piglet.....	1132
Clofazimine.....	2258	Colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal ruminant....	1133
Clofibrate.....	2259	Colistimethate sodium.....	<b>10.3-4941</b>
Clomifene citrate.....	<b>10.2-4673</b>	Colistin sulfate.....	<b>10.3-4944</b>
Clomipramine hydrochloride.....	2261	Colloidal anhydrous silica.....	3787
Clonazepam.....	2263	Colloidal hydrated silica.....	3788
Clonidine hydrochloride.....	2264	Colloidal silica, hydrophobic.....	3789
Clopamide.....	2265	Colloidal silver.....	<b>10.3-5129</b>
Clopidogrel besilate.....	2267	Colony-forming cell assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells (2.7.28.).....	296
Clopidogrel hydrochloride.....	2268	Colophony.....	1401
Clopidogrel hydrogen sulfate.....	2270	Coloration of liquids (2.2.2.).....	<b>10.3-4751</b>
Clorazepate, dipotassium monohydrate.....	2439	Common selfheal fruit-spike.....	1401
Closantel sodium dihydrate for veterinary use.....	2272	Common stinging nettle for homoeopathic preparations..	1728
Clostridium botulinum vaccine for veterinary use.....	1087	Comparative table of porosity of sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.).....	15
Clostridium chauvoei vaccine for veterinary use.....	1088	Complexometric titrations (2.5.11.).....	170
Clostridium novyi (type B) vaccine for veterinary use.....	1088	Composition of fatty acids by gas chromatography (2.4.22.).....	147
Clostridium perfringens vaccine for veterinary use.....	1090	Composition of fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids (2.4.29.).....	161
Clostridium septicum vaccine for veterinary use.....	1092	Compressed lozenges.....	<b>10.3-4827</b>
Closures and containers for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations, polypropylene for (3.1.6.).....	431	Concentrated solutions for haemodialysis.....	2798
Closures and containers for pharmaceutical use, plastic (3.2.2.).....	459	Concentrated solutions for haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration.....	2801
Closures and tubing, silicone elastomer for (3.1.9.).....	436	Concentrates for injections or infusions.....	924
Closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders, rubber (3.2.9.).....	460	Concentrates for intrauterine solutions.....	914
Clotrimazole.....	2273	Conductivity (2.2.38.).....	<b>10.3-4758</b>
Clove.....	<b>10.3-4873</b>	Coneflower herb, purple.....	1589
Clove oil.....	1396	Coneflower root, narrow-leaved.....	1548
Cloxacillin sodium.....	2275	Coneflower root, pale.....	1568
Clozapine.....	2276	Coneflower root, purple.....	1591
Coagulation factor II, human, assay of (2.7.18.).....	288	Conjugated estrogens.....	2561
Coagulation factor IX, human.....	2846	Conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.).....	674
Coagulation factor IX, human, assay of (2.7.11.).....	281	Consistency by penetrometry, measurement of (2.9.9.).....	337
Coagulation factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution, human.....	<b>10.3-5007</b>	Containers (3.2.).....	453
Coagulation factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection, human.....	<b>10.3-5012</b>	Containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations, polypropylene for (3.1.6.).....	431
Coagulation factor VII, human.....	2838	Containers and closures for pharmaceutical use, plastic (3.2.2.).....	459
Coagulation factor VII, human, assay of (2.7.10.).....	280	Containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations, poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for (3.1.7.).....	434
Coagulation factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution, human.....	2840	Containers for aqueous solutions for infusion, plastic (3.2.2.1.).....	460
Coagulation factor VIII, human.....	2844	Containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion, materials based on, plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.14.).....	445
Coagulation factor VIII, human, assay of (2.7.4.).....	268	Containers for human blood and blood components, and materials used in their manufacture; transfusion sets and materials used in their manufacture; syringes (3.3.).....	463
Coagulation factor VIII (rDNA), human.....	2845	Containers for human blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.2.).....	465
Coagulation factor X, assay of (2.7.19.).....	289	Containers for human blood and blood components, materials for (3.3.1.).....	465
Coagulation factor XI, human.....	2855	Containers for human blood and blood components, plastic, sterile (3.3.4.).....	<b>10.3-4791</b>
Coagulation factor XI, human, assay of (2.7.22.).....	291		
Coagulation factors, activated (2.6.22.).....	224		
Coagulation factors, assay of heparin (2.7.12.).....	281		
Coated granules.....	912		
Coated tablets.....	938		
Cocaine hydrochloride.....	2278		
Coccidiosis vaccine (live) for chickens.....	<b>10.2-4642</b>		
Cocculus for homoeopathic preparations.....	1708		
Cocoa butter.....	2279		
Coconut oil, refined.....	2279		

- Containers for non-injectable aqueous solutions, materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.10.) ..... 437
- Containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations, polyethylene with additives for (3.1.5.) ..... 427
- Containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations, polyethylene without additives for (3.1.4.) .. 426
- Containers for pharmaceutical use, glass (3.2.1.) ..... 453
- Containers for preparations not for parenteral use, polyethylene terephthalate for (3.1.15) ..... 448
- Containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration, materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.11.) ..... 439
- Containers, materials used for the manufacture of (3.1.) .... 423
- Containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components, empty sterile (3.3.5.) ..... 473
- Containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution, sterile (3.3.6.) ..... 474
- Contamination, microbial: microbial enumeration tests (2.6.12.) ..... **10.3**-4765
- Contamination, microbial: microbial enumeration tests (live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.36.) ..... 250
- Contamination, microbial: test for specified micro-organisms (2.6.13.) ..... **10.3**-4769
- Contamination, microbial: tests for specified micro-organisms (live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.38.) ..... 255
- Contamination, particulate, recommendations on testing of: visible particles (5.17.2.) ..... **10.3**-4809
- Contamination, particulate: sub-visible particles (2.9.19.) ..... **10.3**-4785
- Content uniformity of single-dose preparations (2.9.6.) .... 336
- Control of impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use (5.10.) ..... 763
- Control of microbiological quality, alternative methods for (5.1.6.) ..... 628
- Copolymer, basic butylated methacrylate ..... 1925
- Copolymer, grafted, macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol) ..... 3140
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate (1:1) ..... 3214
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent ..... 3216
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate (1:1) ..... 3217
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate (1:2) ..... 3218
- Copolymer (type A), ammonio methacrylate ..... 1830
- Copolymer (type B), ammonio methacrylate ..... 1831
- Copovidone ..... **10.3**-4946
- Copper acetate monohydrate for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1711
- Copper for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1712
- Copper sulfate ..... 2313
- Copper sulfate pentahydrate ..... 2314
- Copper tetramibi tetrafluoroborate for radiopharmaceutical preparations ..... 1187
- Coriander ..... 1403
- Coriander oil ..... 1404
- Coronavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), calf .... **10.2**-4635
- Cortisone acetate ..... 2315
- Corydalis rhizome ..... 1405
- Cotton, absorbent ..... 2316
- Cottonseed oil, hydrogenated ..... 2317
- Couch grass rhizome ..... 1407
- Creams ..... 936
- Cresol, crude ..... 2318
- Crocus for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1710
- Cromoglicate, sodium ..... 3813
- Croscarmellose sodium ..... 2318
- Crospovidone ..... 2319
- Crotamiton ..... 2321
- Crystalline and partially crystalline solids, characterisation by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD) of (2.9.33.) ..... 379
- Crystalline solids, characterisation by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry (2.2.61.) ..... 115
- Crystallinity (5.16.) ..... 797
- Cuprum aceticum for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1711
- Cuprum metallicum for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1712
- Cutaneous application, liquid preparations for ..... 916
- Cutaneous application, powders for ..... 925
- Cutaneous application, semi-solid preparations for ..... 935
- Cutaneous application, veterinary liquid preparations for .. 941
- Cutaneous foams ..... 916
- Cutaneous patches ..... 935
- Cyanocobalamin ..... **10.3**-4949
- Cyanocobalamin (<sup>57</sup>Co) capsules ..... 1188
- Cyanocobalamin (<sup>57</sup>Co) solution ..... 1188
- Cyanocobalamin (<sup>58</sup>Co) capsules ..... 1189
- Cyanocobalamin (<sup>58</sup>Co) solution ..... 1189
- Cyathula root ..... **10.3**-4874
- Cyclamate, sodium ..... 3814
- Cyclizine hydrochloride ..... **10.3**-4951
- Cyclopentolate hydrochloride ..... 2324
- Cyclophosphamide ..... 2326
- Cyproheptadine hydrochloride ..... 2326
- Cyproterone acetate ..... 2327
- Cysteine hydrochloride monohydrate ..... 2329
- Cystine ..... 2331
- Cytarabine ..... 2332
- D**
- Dacarbazine ..... 2337
- Dalteparin sodium ..... 2338
- Danaparoid sodium ..... **10.3**-4955
- Dandelion herb with root ..... 1408
- Dandelion root ..... 1409
- Dapsone ..... 2342
- Daunorubicin hydrochloride ..... 2343
- D-Camphor ..... 2067
- Decyl oleate ..... 2344
- Deferasirox ..... **10.3**-4957
- Deferiprone ..... 2344
- Deferiprone oral solution ..... **10.3**-4959
- Deferiprone tablets ..... **10.3**-4960
- Deferoxamine mesilate ..... 2347
- Degree of coloration of liquids (2.2.2.) ..... **10.3**-4751
- Dembrexine hydrochloride monohydrate for veterinary use ..... 2350
- Demeclocycline hydrochloride ..... **10.1**-4397
- Demonstration of uniformity of dosage units using large sample sizes (2.9.47.) ..... 409
- Density of powders, bulk density and tapped (2.9.34.) ..... 384
- Density of solids (2.2.42.) ..... 76
- Density of solids, gas pycnometric (2.9.23.) ..... 364
- Density, relative (2.2.5.) ..... 25
- Dental preparations ..... **10.3**-4825
- Dental type silica ..... 3788
- Depressor substances (2.6.11.) ..... 200
- Deptropine citrate ..... 2353
- Depyrogenation of items used in the production of parenteral preparations (5.1.12.) ..... **10.3**-4806
- Dequalinium chloride ..... 2354
- Desacyl-4'-monophosphoryl lipid A, 3-O- ..... 2355
- Desflurane ..... 2357
- Desipramine hydrochloride ..... 2358
- Deslanoside ..... 2359
- Desloratadine ..... 2360
- Desmopressin ..... 2361
- Desogestrel ..... 2363
- Detection and measurement of radioactivity (2.2.66.) ..... 119
- Detection, direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical (2.2.63.) ..... 117
- Detector tubes, gas (2.1.6.) ..... 17
- Determination of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> in herbal drugs (2.8.18.) ..... 311
- Determination of bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products (5.1.11.) ..... 643
- Determination of elemental impurities (2.4.20.) ..... 144

Determination of nitrogen by sulfuric acid digestion (2.5.9.)	170	Diosmin	2433
Determination of primary aromatic amino-nitrogen (2.5.8.)	169	Dioxan and ethylene oxide (2.4.25.)	157
Determination of water by distillation (2.2.13.)	31	Dip concentrates	942
Detomidine hydrochloride for veterinary use	2364	Diphenhydramine hydrochloride	2435
Devil's claw dry extract	1410	Diphenoxylate hydrochloride	2436
Devil's claw root	1411	Diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids, flocculation value (Lf) of, (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.)	295
Dexamethasone	10.3-4961	Diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4831
Dexamethasone acetate	10.3-4963	Diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4831
Dexamethasone isonicotinate	2369	Diphtheria antitoxin	1170
Dexamethasone sodium phosphate	2370	Diphtheria, tetanus and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4832
Dexamfetamine sulfate	2373	Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4834
Dexchlorpheniramine maleate	2374	Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4835
Dexpanthenol	2375	Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4836
Dextran 1 for injection	2376	Diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4838
Dextran 40 for injection	2377	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4839
Dextran 60 for injection	2378	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4841
Dextran 70 for injection	2379	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4843
Dextranomer	2380	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4844
Dextrans, molecular mass distribution in (2.2.39.)	10.3-4760	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4846
Dextrin	2380	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4849
Dextromethorphan hydrobromide	2381	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4851
Dextromoramide tartrate	2382	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4853
Dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride	2383	Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed)	977
Dextrose	2758	Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed), assay of (2.7.6.)	269
Dextrose monohydrate	2761	Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen content)	978
Diacerein	2384	Dipivefrine hydrochloride	2437
Diazepam	2386	Dipotassium clorazepate monohydrate	2439
Diazoxide	2388	Dipotassium phosphate	10.3-4966
Dibrompropamide diisetonate	2388	Diprophylline	10.1-4399
Dibutyl phthalate	2389	Dipyridamole	2442
Dichlorobenzyl alcohol, 2,4-	2390	Direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical detection (2.2.63.)	117
Dichloromethane	3235	Dirithromycin	2444
Diclazuril for veterinary use	2391	Disintegration of suppositories and pessaries (2.9.2.)	325
Diclofenac potassium	2393	Disintegration of tablets and capsules (2.9.1.)	323
Diclofenac sodium	2394	Disodium clodronate tetrahydrate	2257
Dicloxacin sodium	2396	Disodium edetate	2445
Dicyclomine hydrochloride	2397	Disodium etidronate	2589
Dicycloverine hydrochloride	2397	Disodium pamidronate pentahydrate	3474
Didanosine	2398	Disodium phosphate	10.3-4966
Dienogest	2400	Disodium phosphate dihydrate	10.3-4967
Diethyl phthalate	2402	Disodium phosphate dodecahydrate	10.3-4967
Diethylcarbamazine citrate	2403	Disopyramide	2448
Diethylene glycol and ethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances (2.4.30.)	163	Disopyramide phosphate	2449
Diethylene glycol monoethyl ether	2404	Dispersible tablets	939
Diethylene glycol palmitostearate	2405	Dissolution, apparent (2.9.43.)	403
Diethylstilbestrol	2406	Dissolution, intrinsic (2.9.29.)	372
Diffraction, laser light, particle size analysis by (2.9.31.)	373	Dissolution test for lipophilic solid dosage forms (2.9.42.)	401
Difloxacin hydrochloride trihydrate for veterinary use	2407	Dissolution test for medicated chewing gums (2.9.25.)	365
Digitalis for homoeopathic preparations	1712	Dissolution test for solid dosage forms (2.9.3.)	326
Digitalis leaf	1412	Dissolution test for transdermal patches (2.9.4.)	333
Digitoxin	2409	Dissolution testing, recommendations on (5.17.1.)	801
Digoxin	2410	Distemper vaccine (live), canine	10.2-4639
Dihydralazine sulfate, hydrated	2413	Distemper vaccine (live) for mustelids	10.2-4645
Dihydrocodeine hydrogen tartrate	2414		
Dihydroergocristine mesilate	2415		
Dihydroergotamine mesilate	2418		
Dihydrostreptomycin sulfate for veterinary use	2420		
Dihydrotachysterol	2422		
Diltiazem hydrochloride	2423		
Dimenhydrinate	2425		
Dimercaprol	2426		
Dimethyl sulfoxide	10.3-4965		
Dimethylacetamide	2428		
Dimethylaniline, <i>N,N</i> - (2.4.26.)	158		
Dimeticone	2429		
Dimetindene maleate	2429		
Dinoprost trometamol	2431		
Dinoprostone	2432		
Dioscorea nipponica rhizome	1413		
Dioscorea oppositifolia rhizome	1414		

- Distillation range (2.2.11.) ..... 30
- Distribution estimation by analytical sieving, particle-size (2.9.38.) ..... 392
- Disulfiram ..... 2450
- Dithranol ..... 2451
- DL-Lysine acetylsalicylate ..... **10.3**-5055
- DL-Methionine ..... 3225
- DL- $\alpha$ -Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate ..... 4062
- DNA, residual host-cell, quantification and characterisation of (2.6.35.) ..... 248
- Dobesilate monohydrate, calcium ..... 2048
- Dobutamine hydrochloride ..... 2452
- Docetaxel ..... 2453
- Docetaxel trihydrate ..... 2455
- Docusate sodium ..... 2457
- Dodecyl gallate ..... 2457
- Dog rose ..... 1415
- Domperidone ..... 2458
- Domperidone maleate ..... 2460
- Donepezil hydrochloride ..... **10.1**-4400
- Donepezil hydrochloride monohydrate ..... **10.1**-4401
- Dopamine hydrochloride ..... 2461
- Dopexamine dihydrochloride ..... 2463
- Dorzolamide hydrochloride ..... 2464
- Dosage forms (glossary) ..... 905
- Dosage units, demonstration of uniformity using large sample sizes (2.9.47.) ..... 409
- Dosage units, uniformity of (2.9.40.) ..... 398
- Dosulepin hydrochloride ..... 2466
- DOTATOC (gallium ( $^{68}\text{Ga}$ )) injection ..... 1208
- Doxapram hydrochloride ..... 2467
- Doxazosin mesilate ..... 2468
- Doxepin hydrochloride ..... 2470
- Doxorubicin hydrochloride ..... 2471
- Doxycycline hyclate ..... 2472
- Doxycycline monohydrate ..... 2474
- Doxylamine hydrogen succinate ..... 2476
- Dronedaron hydrochloride ..... 2477
- Dronedaron tablets ..... **10.3**-4968
- Drop point (2.2.17.) ..... 33
- Droperidol ..... 2478
- Droppers (2.1.1.) ..... 15
- Drops, nasal ..... **10.3**-4823
- Drops, oral ..... 918
- Drops, oromucosal ..... **10.3**-4827
- Drospirenone ..... 2480
- Dry extracts ..... 868
- Dry residue of extracts (2.8.16.) ..... 311
- Drying, loss on (2.2.32.) ..... 57
- Drynaria rhizome ..... 1416
- Duck plague vaccine (live) ..... **10.2**-4646
- Duck viral hepatitis type I vaccine (live) ..... **10.2**-4647
- Duloxetine hydrochloride ..... 2481
- Dutasteride ..... 2483
- Dwarf lilyturf tuber ..... **10.1**-4354
- Dwarf pine oil ..... 1419
- Dydrogesterone ..... 2485
- E**
- Ear drops and ear sprays ..... 908
- Ear powders ..... 909
- Ear preparations ..... 908
- Ear preparations, semi-solid ..... 908
- Ear sprays and ear drops ..... 908
- Ear tampons ..... 909
- Ear washes ..... 909
- Ebastine ..... 2489
- Eclipta herb ..... 1420
- Econazole ..... 2490
- Econazole nitrate ..... 2491
- Edetate (chromium ( $^{51}\text{Cr}$ )) injection ..... 1186
- Edetate, disodium ..... 2445
- Edetate, sodium calcium ..... 3807
- Edetic acid ..... 2492
- Edotreotide (gallium ( $^{68}\text{Ga}$ )) injection ..... 1208
- Edrophonium chloride ..... 2493
- Effervescent granules ..... 912
- Effervescent powders ..... 927
- Effervescent tablets ..... 939
- Efficacy of antimicrobial preservation (5.1.3.) ..... 625
- Efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera, evaluation of (5.2.7.) ..... 661
- Egg drop syndrome '76 vaccine (inactivated) ..... **10.2**-4648
- Egg phospholipids for injection ..... 2494
- Elder flower ..... 1421
- Electrochemical detection, pulsed, and direct amperometric detection (2.2.63.) ..... 117
- Electrophoresis (2.2.31.) ..... 51
- Electrophoresis, capillary (2.2.47.) ..... **10.1**-4315
- Elemental impurities (5.20.) ..... 815
- Elemental impurities, determination of (2.4.20.) ..... 144
- Eleutherococcus ..... 1423
- Emedastine difumarate ..... 2496
- Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components (3.3.5.) ..... 473
- Emulsifying cetostearyl alcohol (type A) ..... 2156
- Emulsifying cetostearyl alcohol (type B) ..... 2157
- Emulsions, oromucosal ..... **10.3**-4826
- Emulsions, solutions and suspensions, oral ..... 917
- Enalapril maleate ..... 2497
- Enalaprilat dihydrate ..... 2499
- Encephalitis vaccine (inactivated), tick-borne ..... 1043
- Encephalomyelitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian ... **10.2**-4628
- Endotoxins, bacterial (2.6.14.) ..... 209
- Endotoxins, bacterial, guidelines for using the test for (5.1.10.) ..... **10.3**-4802
- Endotoxins (bacterial) using recombinant factor C, test for (2.6.32.) ..... **10.3**-4776
- Enilconazole for veterinary use ..... 2500
- Enoxaparin sodium ..... 2502
- Enoxolone ..... 2504
- Enrofloxacin for veterinary use ..... 2505
- Entacapone ..... 2507
- Entecavir monohydrate ..... 2508
- Enteric redmouth disease vaccine (inactivated) for rainbow trout ..... 1102
- Enumeration of microbial contaminants in live biotherapeutic products (2.6.36.) ..... 250
- Enzootic pneumonia vaccine (inactivated), porcine ..... 1141
- Ephedra herb ..... 1425
- Ephedrine ..... 2510
- Ephedrine hemihydrate ..... 2511
- Ephedrine hydrochloride ..... 2511
- Ephedrine hydrochloride, racemic ..... 2513
- Epinastine hydrochloride ..... **10.3**-4973
- Epinephrine ..... **10.3**-4901
- Epinephrine tartrate ..... 1767
- Epirubicin hydrochloride ..... **10.3**-4974
- Eplerenone ..... 2516
- Eptacog alfa (activated) concentrated solution ..... 2840
- Equine herpesvirus vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1103
- Equine influenza vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1104
- Equisetum stem ..... 1426
- Ergocalciferol ..... 2518
- Ergolid mesilates ..... 2290
- Ergometrine maleate ..... **10.3**-4975
- Ergotamine tartrate ..... **10.3**-4977
- Erysipelas vaccine (inactivated), swine ..... 1158
- Erythritol ..... 2522
- Erythromycin ..... 2524
- Erythromycin estolate ..... 2527
- Erythromycin ethylsuccinate ..... 2531
- Erythromycin lactobionate ..... 2533
- Erythromycin stearate ..... 2537
- Erythropoietin concentrated solution ..... 2540

- Escitalopram ..... 2544  
 Escitalopram oxalate ..... **10.1**-4408  
 Eserine salicylate ..... 3554  
 Esketamine hydrochloride ..... 2548  
 Esomeprazole magnesium dihydrate ..... 2549  
 Esomeprazole magnesium trihydrate ..... 2551  
 Esomeprazole sodium ..... 2553  
 Essential oils ..... 864  
 Essential oils, assay of 1,8-cineole in (2.8.11.) ..... 307  
 Essential oils, fatty oils and resinified essential oils in (2.8.7.) ..... 306  
 Essential oils, foreign esters in (2.8.6.) ..... 306  
 Essential oils in herbal drugs (2.8.12.) ..... 307  
 Essential oils, odour and taste (2.8.8.) ..... 306  
 Essential oils, residue on evaporation (2.8.9.) ..... 306  
 Essential oils, solubility in alcohol (2.8.10.) ..... 306  
 Essential oils, water in (2.8.5.) ..... 306  
 Ester value (2.5.2.) ..... 167  
 Estradiol benzoate ..... 2555  
 Estradiol hemihydrate ..... 2556  
 Estradiol valerate ..... 2557  
 Estriol ..... 2559  
 Estrogens, conjugated ..... 2561  
 Etacrynic acid ..... 2563  
 Etamsylate ..... 2565  
 Etanercept ..... **10.3**-4979  
 Ethacridine lactate monohydrate ..... 2570  
 Ethambutol hydrochloride ..... 2571  
 Ethanol (96 per cent) ..... 2573  
 Ethanol, anhydrous ..... 2575  
 Ethanol content (2.9.10.) ..... 339  
 Ether ..... 2577  
 Ether, anaesthetic ..... 2577  
 Ethinylestradiol ..... 2578  
 Ethionamide ..... 2580  
 Ethosuximide ..... 2581  
 Ethoxylated substances, ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in (2.4.30.) ..... 163  
 Ethyl acetate ..... 2582  
 Ethyl acrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1) ..... 3214  
 Ethyl acrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent ..... 3216  
 Ethyl oleate ..... 2583  
 Ethyl parahydroxybenzoate ..... 2583  
 Ethyl parahydroxybenzoate sodium ..... 3816  
 Ethylcellulose ..... 2585  
 Ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances (2.4.30.) ..... 163  
 Ethylene glycol monopalmitostearate ..... 2586  
 Ethylene glycol monostearate ..... 2586  
 Ethylene oxide and dioxan (2.4.25.) ..... 157  
 Ethylenediamine ..... 2587  
 Ethylhexanoic acid, 2- (2.4.28.) ..... 160  
 Ethylmorphine hydrochloride ..... 2587  
 Etidronate disodium ..... 2589  
 Etilefrine hydrochloride ..... 2589  
 Etodolac ..... 2591  
 Etofenamate ..... 2593  
 Etomidate ..... 2595  
 Etoposide ..... 2596  
 Eucalyptus leaf ..... 1428  
 Eucalyptus oil ..... 1429  
 Eucommia bark ..... 1430  
 Eugenol ..... 2599  
 European goldenrod ..... 1460  
 European viper venom antiserum ..... 1174  
 Evaluation of efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera (5.2.7.) ..... 661  
 Evaluation of safety of each batch of immunosera for veterinary use (5.2.9.) ..... 673  
 Evaluation of safety of veterinary vaccines and immunosera (5.2.6.) ..... 658  
 Evening primrose oil, refined ..... 2601  
 Everolimus ..... **10.3**-4984  
 Evodia fruit ..... 1431  
 Excipients, functionality-related characteristics of (5.15.) .. 793  
 Exemestane ..... **10.1**-4410  
 Extemporaneous preparation of radiopharmaceuticals (5.19.) ..... 807  
 Extractable volume of parenteral preparations, test for (2.9.17.) ..... 347  
 Extracts, dry ..... 868  
 Extracts, dry residue of (2.8.16.) ..... 311  
 Extracts, herbal drug ..... 865  
 Extracts, herbal drug, monographs on (information chapter) (5.23.) ..... 843  
 Extracts, liquid (fluid) ..... 867  
 Extracts, loss on drying of (2.8.17.) ..... 311  
 Extracts, soft ..... 867  
 Extracts used in the preparation of herbal medicinal products for oral use, microbiological examination (2.6.31.) ..... 239  
 Extracts used in the preparation of herbal medicinal products for oral use, microbiological quality (5.1.8.) ..... 638  
 Extracts, water for preparation of ..... 4206  
 Extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use, tests for (2.6.16.) ..... **10.2**-4579  
 Extraneous viruses in immunological veterinary medicinal products - principles for the detection of, using culture methods (2.6.37.) ..... **10.3**-4778  
 Eye drops ..... 909  
 Eye lotions ..... 910  
 Eye preparations ..... 909  
 Eye preparations, semi-solid ..... 910
- F**
- F* concepts to the heat sterilisation processes, application of (5.1.5.) ..... **10.3**-4802  
 Factor II, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.18.) ..... 288  
 Factor IX, human coagulation ..... 2846  
 Factor IX, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.11.) ..... 281  
 Factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution, human coagulation ..... **10.3**-5007  
 Factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection, human coagulation ..... **10.3**-5012  
 Factor VII, human coagulation ..... 2838  
 Factor VII, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.10.) ..... 280  
 Factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution, human coagulation ..... 2840  
 Factor VIII, human coagulation ..... 2844  
 Factor VIII, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.4.) ..... 268  
 Factor VIII (rDNA), human coagulation ..... 2845  
 Factor X, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.19.) ..... 289  
 Factor XI, human coagulation ..... 2855  
 Factor XI, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.22.) ..... 291  
 Falling ball and automatic rolling ball viscometer methods (2.2.49.) ..... **10.3**-4761  
 Famotidine ..... 2609  
 Fat, hard ..... 2811  
 Fat, hard with additives ..... 2812  
 Fatty acids, composition by gas chromatography (2.4.22.) .. 147  
 Fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids, composition of (2.4.29.) ..... 161  
 Fatty oils, alkaline impurities in (2.4.19.) ..... 144  
 Fatty oils and resinified essential oils in essential oils (2.8.7.) ..... 306  
 Fatty oils, foreign oils in, by thin-layer chromatography (2.4.21.) ..... 147  
 Fatty oils, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.2.) ..... 132  
 Fatty oils, sterols in (2.4.23.) ..... 150  
 Fatty oils, vegetable ..... 901  
 Fc function of immunoglobulin, test for (2.7.9.) ..... 279  
 Febantel for veterinary use ..... 2610  
 Feeding stuffs for veterinary use, medicated, premixes for .. 927  
 Felbinac ..... 2611



- Feline calicivirus vaccine (inactivated)..... 1106  
 Feline calicivirus vaccine (live)..... **10.2**-4650  
 Feline chlamydiosis vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1108  
 Feline infectious enteritis (feline panleucopenia) vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1109  
 Feline infectious enteritis (feline panleucopenia) vaccine (live) ..... **10.2**-4651  
 Feline leukaemia vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1112  
 Feline panleucopenia vaccine (inactivated)..... 1109  
 Feline panleucopenia vaccine (live) ..... **10.2**-4651  
 Feline viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1113  
 Feline viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (live) ..... **10.2**-4652  
 Felodipine ..... 2612  
 Felypressin ..... 2614  
 Fenbendazole for veterinary use ..... 2615  
 Fenbufen ..... 2616  
 Fennel, bitter ..... 1433  
 Fennel, sweet ..... 1434  
 Fenofibrate ..... 2617  
 Fenoterol hydrobromide ..... 2618  
 Fentanyl ..... 2619  
 Fentanyl citrate ..... 2621  
 Fenticonazole nitrate ..... 2622  
 Fenugreek ..... 1435  
 Fermentation, products of ..... 882  
 Ferric chloride hexahydrate ..... 2624  
 Ferrous fumarate ..... 2624  
 Ferrous gluconate ..... 2625  
 Ferrous sulfate, dried ..... 2626  
 Ferrous sulfate heptahydrate ..... 2627  
 Ferrum metallicum for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1714  
 FET (<sup>18</sup>F) injection ..... 1201  
 Feverfew ..... 1436  
 Fexofenadine hydrochloride ..... 2628  
 Fibrin sealant kit ..... 2630  
 Fibrinogen, human ..... 2856  
 Filgrastim concentrated solution ..... 2631  
 Filgrastim injection ..... 2634  
 Films, buccal ..... **10.3**-4828  
 Films, orodispersible ..... **10.3**-4828  
 Finasteride ..... 2636  
 Fineness, powder (2.9.35.) ..... 387  
 Fingolimod hydrochloride ..... **10.3**-4989  
 Fipronil for veterinary use ..... 2639  
 Fish oil, rich in omega-3 acids ..... 2639  
 Flavoxate hydrochloride ..... 2642  
 Flecainide acetate ..... 2643  
 Fleecflower root ..... 1437  
 Flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.) ..... 295  
 Flow cytometry (2.7.24.) ..... 293  
 Flowability (2.9.16.) ..... 346  
 FLT (<sup>18</sup>F) injection ..... 1181  
 Flubendazole ..... 2644  
 Flucloxacillin magnesium octahydrate ..... 2645  
 Flucloxacillin sodium ..... 2647  
 Fluconazole ..... 2649  
 Flucytosine ..... 2650  
 Fludarabine phosphate ..... 2652  
 Fludeoxyglucose (<sup>18</sup>F) injection ..... 1190  
 Fludrocortisone acetate ..... 2654  
 Flumazenil ..... 2655  
 Flumazenil (*N*-[<sup>11</sup>C]methyl) injection ..... 1192  
 Flumequine ..... 2657  
 Flumetasone pivalate ..... 2658  
 Flunarizine dihydrochloride ..... 2659  
 Flunitrazepam ..... 2660  
 Flunixin meglumine for veterinary use ..... 2661  
 Fluocinolone acetonide ..... 2662  
 Fluocortolone pivalate ..... **10.1**-4415  
 Fluorescein ..... 2666  
 Fluorescein sodium ..... 2667  
 Fluoride (<sup>18</sup>F) solution for radiolabelling ..... 1194  
 Fluorides (2.4.5.) ..... 138  
 Fluorimetry (2.2.21.) ..... 36  
 Fluorocholine (<sup>18</sup>F) injection ..... 1195  
 Fluorodeoxythymidine (<sup>18</sup>F) injection ..... 1181  
 Fluorodopa (<sup>18</sup>F) (prepared by electrophilic substitution) injection ..... 1197  
 Fluorodopa (<sup>18</sup>F) (prepared by nucleophilic substitution) injection ..... 1198  
 Fluoroethyl-L-tyrosine (<sup>18</sup>F) injection ..... 1201  
 Fluoromisonidazole (<sup>18</sup>F) injection ..... 1204  
 Fluorouracil ..... 2669  
 Fluoxetine hydrochloride ..... **10.3**-4990  
 Flupentixol dihydrochloride ..... 2672  
 Fluphenazine decanoate ..... **10.1**-4416  
 Fluphenazine dihydrochloride ..... 2675  
 Fluphenazine enantate ..... **10.3**-4991  
 Flurazepam monohydrochloride ..... 2679  
 Flurbiprofen ..... 2680  
 Fluspirilene ..... 2681  
 Flutamide ..... 2682  
 Fluticasone propionate ..... 2683  
 Flutrimazole ..... 2685  
 Fluvastatin sodium ..... 2686  
 Fluvoxamine maleate ..... 2688  
 FMISO (<sup>18</sup>F) injection ..... 1204  
 Foam index (2.8.24.) ..... 317  
 Foams, cutaneous ..... 916  
 Foams, intrauterine ..... 914  
 Foams, medicated ..... 911  
 Foams, rectal ..... 935  
 Foams, vaginal ..... 941  
 Folic acid hydrate ..... 2690  
 Folate hydrate, calcium ..... 2049  
 Follitropin ..... 2691  
 Follitropin concentrated solution ..... 2697  
 Foot-and-mouth disease (ruminants) vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1115  
 Foreign esters in essential oils (2.8.6.) ..... 306  
 Foreign matter (2.8.2.) ..... 305  
 Foreign oils in fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography (2.4.21.) ..... 147  
 Formaldehyde, free (2.4.18.) ..... 143  
 Formaldehyde solution (35 per cent) ..... 2703  
 Formic acid ..... 2703  
 Formoterol fumarate dihydrate ..... 2704  
 Fosfarnet sodium hexahydrate ..... 2706  
 Fosfomycin calcium ..... 2708  
 Fosfomycin sodium ..... 2709  
 Fosfomycin trometamol ..... 2710  
 Fosinopril sodium ..... 2711  
 Fourstamen stephania root ..... 1438  
 Fowl cholera vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1117  
 Fowl-pox vaccine (live) ..... **10.2**-4653  
 Framycetin sulfate ..... 2714  
 Frangula bark ..... 1439  
 Frangula bark dry extract, standardised ..... 1441  
 Frankincense, Indian ..... 1480  
 Fraxinus chinensis bark ..... **10.1**-4356  
 Free formaldehyde (2.4.18.) ..... 143  
 Freezing point (2.2.18.) ..... 35  
 Fresh bilberry fruit dry extract, refined and standardised ..... 1442  
 Friability of granules and spheroids (2.9.41.) ..... 400  
 Friability of uncoated tablets (2.9.7.) ..... 336  
 Fructose ..... 2715  
 Fucus ..... 1494  
 Fulvestrant ..... 2716  
 Fumitory ..... 1444  
 Functional groups and ions, identification reactions of (2.3.1.) ..... 129  
 Functionality-related characteristics of excipients (5.15.) ..... 793  
 Fungicidal, bactericidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.) ..... 643  
 Furosemide ..... 2718

Furunculosis vaccine (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for salmonids.....	1119	Glucosamine hydrochloride.....	2754
Fusidate, sodium.....	3818	Glucosamine sulfate potassium chloride.....	2755
Fusidic acid.....	2719	Glucosamine sulfate sodium chloride.....	2757
<b>G</b>		Glucose.....	2758
Gabapentin.....	2725	Glucose, liquid.....	2759
Gadobutrol monohydrate.....	2726	Glucose, liquid, spray-dried.....	2760
Gadodiamide hydrate.....	2728	Glucose monohydrate.....	2761
Galactose.....	2730	Glutamic acid.....	2762
Galantamine hydrobromide.....	10.3-4997	Glutathione.....	2763
Gallium ( <sup>67</sup> Ga) citrate injection.....	1206	Glycan analysis of glycoproteins (2.2.59.).....	109
Gallium ( <sup>68</sup> Ga) chloride (accelerator-produced) solution for radiolabelling.....	10.3-4864	Glycerol.....	2765
Gallium ( <sup>68</sup> Ga) chloride solution for radiolabelling.....	1206	Glycerol (85 per cent).....	2766
Gallium ( <sup>68</sup> Ga) DOTATOC injection.....	1208	Glycerol dibehenate.....	2767
Gallium ( <sup>68</sup> Ga) edotreotide injection.....	1208	Glycerol distearate.....	2768
Gammacyclodextrin.....	10.1-4423	Glycerol formal.....	2769
Gammadex.....	10.1-4423	Glycerol monocaprylate.....	2770
Ganciclovir.....	2735	Glycerol monocaprylocaprate.....	2771
Ganoderma.....	10.3-4876	Glycerol monolinoleate.....	2772
Gargles.....	10.3-4826	Glycerol mono-oleate.....	2773
Garlic for homeopathic preparations.....	1701	Glycerol monostearate 40-55.....	2774
Garlic powder.....	1446	Glycerol triacetate.....	4083
Gas adsorption, specific surface area by (2.9.26.).....	369	Glyceryl trinitrate solution.....	2775
Gas chromatography (2.2.28.).....	48	Glycine.....	10.3-5001
Gas detector tubes (2.1.6.).....	17	Glycoproteins, glycan analysis of (2.2.59.).....	109
Gas pycnometric density of solids (2.9.23.).....	364	Glycopyrronium bromide.....	2779
Gases, carbon dioxide in (2.5.24.).....	174	Glycyrrhizate ammonium.....	1833
Gases, carbon monoxide in (2.5.25.).....	175	Goldenrod.....	1458
Gases, nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in (2.5.26.).....	176	Goldenrod, European.....	1460
Gases, nitrous oxide in (2.5.35.).....	182	Goldenseal rhizome.....	1461
Gases, oxygen in (2.5.27.).....	176	Gonadorelin acetate.....	2781
Gases, water in (2.5.28.).....	176	Gonadotrophin, chorionic.....	2782
Gas-gangrene antitoxin, mixed.....	1170	Gonadotrophin, equine serum, for veterinary use.....	2783
Gas-gangrene antitoxin (novyi).....	1171	Goserelin.....	2783
Gas-gangrene antitoxin (perfringens).....	1171	Grafted copolymer, macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol).....	3140
Gas-gangrene antitoxin (septicum).....	1172	Gramicidin.....	2785
Gastrodia rhizome.....	1447	Granisetron hydrochloride.....	2787
Gastro-resistant capsules.....	907	Granules.....	912
Gastro-resistant granules.....	913	Granules and powders for oral solutions and suspensions..	917
Gastro-resistant tablets.....	938	Granules and powders for syrups.....	918
Gefitinib.....	2737	Granules and spheroids, friability of (2.9.41.).....	400
Gelatin.....	2738	Granules, coated.....	912
Gels.....	936	Granules, effervescent.....	912
Gels for injections.....	925	Granules, gastro-resistant.....	913
Gemcitabine hydrochloride.....	2739	Granules, modified-release.....	912
Gemfibrozil.....	2740	Greater celandine.....	1463
Gene transfer medicinal products for human use (5.14.)....	779	Green tea.....	1464
General notices (1.).....	3	Griseofulvin.....	2788
General texts on biological products (5.2.).....	647	Guaiaicol.....	2789
General texts on microbiology (5.1.).....	619	Guaifenesin.....	2791
Genetically modified cells.....	779	Guanethidine monosulfate.....	2792
Gentamicin sulfate.....	10.3-4999	Guar.....	1466
Gentian root.....	1448	Guar galactomannan.....	2793
Gentian tincture.....	1449	Guarana.....	1467
Gestodene.....	2744	Guidelines for using the test for bacterial endotoxins (5.1.10.).....	10.3-4802
Ginger.....	1450	Guidelines for using the test for sterility (5.1.9.).....	639
Gingival preparations.....	10.3-4825	<b>H</b>	
Ginkgo dry extract, refined and quantified.....	1451	Haemagglutinins, anti-A and anti-B (2.6.20.).....	218
Ginkgo leaf.....	1454	Haematopoietic products, numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in (2.7.23.).....	292
Ginseng.....	1455	Haematopoietic progenitor cells, human, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.).....	296
Ginseng dry extract.....	1457	Haematopoietic stem cells, human.....	2857
Glass containers for pharmaceutical use (3.2.1.).....	453	Haemodiafiltration and haemofiltration, concentrated solutions for.....	2801
Glibenclamide.....	2746	Haemodiafiltration and haemofiltration, solutions for.....	2803
Gliclazide.....	2747	Haemodialysis, concentrated solutions for.....	2798
Glimepiride.....	2749	Haemodialysis solutions, concentrated, water for diluting.....	2797
Glipizide.....	2751	Haemodialysis, solutions for.....	2798
Glossary (dosage forms).....	905		
Glucagon, human.....	2753		
Glucoheptonate, calcium.....	2051		

- Haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration, concentrated solutions for..... 2801
- Haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration, solutions for..... 2803
- Haemophilus type b and meningococcal group C conjugate vaccine ..... 979
- Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4839**
- Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4849**
- Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4846**
- Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4853**
- Haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine..... 980
- Haemorrhagic disease vaccine (inactivated), rabbit .. **10.2-4665**
- Halofantrine hydrochloride..... 2805
- Haloperidol..... 2806
- Haloperidol decanoate ..... 2808
- Halothane ..... 2809
- Hamamelis bark..... 1468
- Hamamelis leaf..... 1469
- Hard capsules ..... 906
- Hard fat ..... 2811
- Hard fat with additives..... 2812
- Hard paraffin..... 3483
- Harmonisation, pharmacopoeial (5.8.)..... 755
- Hawthorn berries..... **10.1-4357**
- Hawthorn leaf and flower ..... **10.3-4877**
- Hawthorn leaf and flower dry extract..... **10.3-4880**
- Hawthorn leaf and flower liquid extract..... **10.3-4882**
- HCP assays (2.6.34.)..... 244
- Healthy chicken flocks for the production of inactivated vaccines for veterinary use (5.2.13.)..... **10.2-4598**
- Heat sterilisation, application of the *F* concepts (5.1.5.) ..... **10.3-4802**
- Heavy bismuth subnitrate..... 1985
- Heavy kaolin ..... 3031
- Heavy magnesium carbonate ..... 3153
- Heavy magnesium oxide..... **10.3-5062**
- Heavy metals (2.4.8.)..... 139
- Heavy metals in herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations (2.4.27.) ..... 158
- Hedera helix for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1715
- Helium ..... 2814
- Heparin, assay of (2.7.5.) ..... 269
- Heparin calcium ..... 2814
- Heparin in coagulation factors, assay of (2.7.12.)..... 281
- Heparin sodium ..... 2816
- Heparins, low-molecular-mass ..... 2818
- Hepatitis A immunoglobulin, human..... 2858
- Hepatitis A (inactivated, adsorbed) and typhoid polysaccharide vaccine ..... 982
- Hepatitis A (inactivated) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed) ..... 983
- Hepatitis A vaccine, assay of (2.7.14.) ..... **10.3-4781**
- Hepatitis A vaccine (inactivated, adsorbed)..... 984
- Hepatitis A vaccine (inactivated, virosome)..... 985
- Hepatitis B immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human ..... 2859
- Hepatitis B immunoglobulin, human ..... 2858
- Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4832**
- Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)..... **10.3-4841**
- Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4846**
- Hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) ..... 988
- Hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA), assay of (2.7.15.)..... 285
- Hepatitis C virus (HCV), validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of HCV RNA in plasma pools: guidelines ..... 219
- Hepatitis type I vaccine (live), viral, duck ..... **10.2-4647**
- Heptaminol hydrochloride ..... 2821
- Herbal drug extracts..... 865
- Herbal drug extracts, monographs on (information chapter) (5.23.) ..... 843
- Herbal drug preparations ..... 869
- Herbal drugs..... 869
- Herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations, heavy metals in (2.4.27.) ..... 158
- Herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations, high-performance thin-layer chromatography of (2.8.25.) ..... 318
- Herbal drugs, determination of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> in (2.8.18.) ..... 311
- Herbal drugs, essential oils in (2.8.12.) ..... 307
- Herbal drugs for homoeopathic preparations..... 1680
- Herbal drugs: introduction ..... 1289
- Herbal drugs, microscopic examination of (2.8.23) ..... 317
- Herbal drugs: sampling and sample preparation (2.8.20.).. 313
- Herbal drugs, tannins in (2.8.14.) ..... 310
- Herbal drugs, test for aristolochic acids in (2.8.21) ..... 314
- Herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation, microbiological examination (2.6.31.).. 239
- Herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation, microbiological quality (5.1.8.) ..... 638
- Herbal preparations..... 869
- Herbal substances..... 869
- Herbal teas ..... 870
- Herbal teas, instant ..... 871
- Herpes zoster (shingles) vaccine (live)..... 1036
- Herpesvirus vaccine (inactivated), equine..... 1103
- Hexamine diisetonate ..... 2822
- Hexetidine ..... 2823
- Hexosamines in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.20.) ..... 173
- Hexylresorcinol ..... 2824
- High-molecular-mass macrogols..... 3147
- High-performance thin-layer chromatography of herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations (2.8.25.) ..... 318
- Histamine (2.6.10.) ..... 200
- Histamine dihydrochloride ..... 2825
- Histaminum for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1716
- Histidine ..... 2826
- Histidine hydrochloride monohydrate ..... 2827
- Homatropine hydrobromide ..... 2829
- Homatropine methylbromide ..... 2830
- Homoeopathic pillules, coated..... 1697
- Homoeopathic pillules, impregnated ..... 1697
- Homoeopathic preparations..... **10.3-4893**
- Homoeopathic preparations, acidum picricum for ..... 1698
- Homoeopathic preparations, acidum succinicum for..... 1698
- Homoeopathic preparations, Adonis vernalis for ..... **10.1-4369**
- Homoeopathic preparations, Agaricus phalloides for ..... 1699
- Homoeopathic preparations, Allium sativum for ..... 1701
- Homoeopathic preparations, ammonium carbonicum for ..... 1701
- Homoeopathic preparations, Anacardium for..... 1702
- Homoeopathic preparations, Apis for..... 1703
- Homoeopathic preparations, arsenicum album for ..... 1704
- Homoeopathic preparations, aurum chloratum natronatum for ..... 1704
- Homoeopathic preparations, barium chloratum for..... 1705
- Homoeopathic preparations, Belladonna for..... 1705
- Homoeopathic preparations, cadmium sulfuricum for..... 1707
- Homoeopathic preparations, calcium fluoratum for ..... 1707
- Homoeopathic preparations, calcium iodatum for ..... 1708
- Homoeopathic preparations, Cocculus for ..... 1708
- Homoeopathic preparations, Crocus for ..... 1710
- Homoeopathic preparations, cuprum aceticum for..... 1711
- Homoeopathic preparations, cuprum metallicum for..... 1712
- Homoeopathic preparations, digitalis for ..... 1712
- Homoeopathic preparations, ferrum metallicum for ..... 1714
- Homoeopathic preparations, hedera helix for ..... 1715

Homoeopathic preparations, herbal drugs for.....	1680	Human normal immunoglobulin for intravenous administration.....	2862
Homoeopathic preparations, histaminum for .....	1716	Human normal immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration.....	2864
Homoeopathic preparations, hydrastis canadensis for .....	1716	Human papillomavirus vaccine (rDNA) .....	989
Homoeopathic preparations, hyoscyamus for .....	1717	Human plasma for fractionation .....	2865
Homoeopathic preparations, hypericum for.....	1718	Human plasma (pooled and treated for virus inactivation) .....	2867
Homoeopathic preparations: introduction .....	1679	Human plasmin inhibitor, assay of (2.7.25.) .....	295
Homoeopathic preparations, kalium bichromicum for.....	1721	Human protein C, assay of (2.7.30.).....	299
Homoeopathic preparations, magnesium fluoratum for .....	10.1-4370	Human protein S, assay of (2.7.31.).....	300
Homoeopathic preparations, magnesium phosphoricum for .....	1722	Human prothrombin complex .....	2870
Homoeopathic preparations, mother tinctures for .....	1681	Human rabies immunoglobulin .....	2871
Homoeopathic preparations, Nux-vomica for.....	1723	Human rubella immunoglobulin .....	2872
Homoeopathic preparations, petroleum rectificatum for ..	1725	Human tetanus immunoglobulin .....	2873
Homoeopathic preparations, pillules for .....	10.3-4894	Human varicella immunoglobulin .....	2875
Homoeopathic preparations, selenium for.....	1725	Human varicella immunoglobulin for intravenous administration.....	2875
Homoeopathic preparations, Staphysagria for.....	1726	Human von Willebrand factor.....	2875
Homoeopathic preparations, sulfur for .....	1727	Human von Willebrand factor, assay of (2.7.21.).....	290
Homoeopathic preparations, Urtica dioica for.....	1728	Hyaluronate, sodium .....	3821
Homoeopathic stocks (methods of preparation of) and potentisation .....	1682	Hyaluronidase .....	2877
Homoeopathic preparations, Ignatia for.....	1719	Hydralazine hydrochloride.....	2878
Honey .....	2831	Hydrastis canadensis for homoeopathic preparations.....	1716
Honey bee for homoeopathic preparations.....	1703	Hydrochloric acid, concentrated .....	2879
Hop strobile.....	1474	Hydrochloric acid, dilute .....	2879
Horse-chestnut.....	1475	Hydrochlorothiazide .....	2879
Horse-chestnut dry extract, standardised.....	1477	Hydrocodone hydrogen tartrate 2.5-hydrate .....	2881
Host-cell DNA, residual, quantification and characterisation of (2.6.35.).....	248	Hydrocortisone .....	2883
Host-cell protein assays (2.6.34.) .....	244	Hydrocortisone acetate .....	2886
Houttuynia herb.....	1478	Hydrocortisone hydrogen succinate.....	2888
Human $\alpha$ -1-proteinase inhibitor .....	2869	Hydrogen peroxide solution (3 per cent).....	2889
Human $\alpha$ -1-proteinase inhibitor, assay of (2.7.32.).....	300	Hydrogen peroxide solution (30 per cent).....	2890
Human albumin injection, iodinated ( <sup>125</sup> I) .....	1210	Hydrogenated arachis oil.....	1869
Human albumin solution .....	2832	Hydrogenated castor oil.....	10.1-4389
Human anti-D immunoglobulin .....	2834	Hydrogenated cottonseed oil.....	2317
Human anti-D immunoglobulin, assay of (2.7.13.) .....	282	Hydrogenated soya-bean oil.....	3872
Human anti-D immunoglobulin for intravenous administration.....	2835	Hydrogenated vegetable oils, nickel in (2.4.31.) .....	163
Human antithrombin III, assay of (2.7.17.).....	288	Hydrogenated wool fat.....	4215
Human antithrombin III concentrate .....	2835	Hydromorphone hydrochloride.....	2890
Human C1-esterase inhibitor .....	2837	Hydrophobic colloidal silica.....	3789
Human C1-esterase inhibitor, assay of (2.7.34.) .....	301	Hydrous wool fat .....	4216
Human coagulation factor II, assay of (2.7.18.) .....	288	Hydroxocobalamin acetate .....	2892
Human coagulation factor IX .....	2846	Hydroxocobalamin chloride.....	2893
Human coagulation factor IX, assay of (2.7.11.).....	281	Hydroxocobalamin sulfate.....	2894
Human coagulation factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution .....	10.3-5007	Hydroxycarbamide .....	2895
Human coagulation factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection .....	10.3-5012	Hydroxychloroquine sulfate .....	2896
Human coagulation factor VII.....	2838	Hydroxyethyl salicylate .....	2897
Human coagulation factor VII, assay of (2.7.10.).....	280	Hydroxyethyl starches .....	3892
Human coagulation factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution .....	2840	Hydroxyethylcellulose .....	2898
Human coagulation factor VIII .....	2844	Hydroxyethylmethylcellulose .....	3237
Human coagulation factor VIII, assay of (2.7.4.) .....	268	Hydroxyl value (2.5.3.).....	167
Human coagulation factor VIII (rDNA) .....	2845	Hydroxypropyl starch .....	3888
Human coagulation factor X, assay of (2.7.19.) .....	289	Hydroxypropyl starch, pregelatinised .....	3890
Human coagulation factor XI .....	2855	Hydroxypropylbetadex.....	2901
Human coagulation factor XI, assay of (2.7.22.) .....	291	Hydroxypropylcellulose .....	2903
Human fibrinogen .....	2856	Hydroxypropylcellulose, low-substituted .....	2904
Human glucagon.....	2753	Hydroxypropylmethylcellulose .....	2914
Human haematopoietic progenitor cells, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.).....	296	Hydroxypropylmethylcellulose phthalate.....	2916
Human haematopoietic stem cells.....	2857	Hydroxyzine hydrochloride.....	2906
Human hepatitis A immunoglobulin.....	2858	Hymecromone.....	2907
Human hepatitis B immunoglobulin .....	2858	Hymenoptera venoms for allergen products.....	2908
Human hepatitis B immunoglobulin for intravenous administration.....	2859	Hyoscine .....	2909
Human insulin .....	2951	Hyoscine butylbromide.....	2910
Human measles immunoglobulin .....	2859	Hyoscine hydrobromide .....	2911
Human normal immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration.....	2860	Hyoscyamine sulfate.....	2913
		Hyoscyamus for homoeopathic preparations .....	1717
		Hypericum.....	1631
		Hypericum for homoeopathic preparations.....	1718
		Hypromellose .....	2914
		Hypromellose phthalate.....	2916

- I**
- Ibuprofen ..... 2921
- Iceland moss ..... 1480
- ICH (5.8.) ..... 755
- Ichthammol ..... 2923
- Identification (2.3.) ..... 129
- Identification and control of residual solvents  
(2.4.24.) ..... **10.1**-4323
- Identification of fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography  
(2.3.2.) ..... 132
- Identification of phenothiazines by thin-layer chromatography  
(2.3.3.) ..... 133
- Identification reactions of ions and functional groups  
(2.3.1.) ..... 129
- Idoxuridine ..... 2924
- Ifosfamide ..... 2925
- Ignatia for homeopathic preparations ..... 1719
- Imatinib mesilate ..... 2926
- Imidacloprid for veterinary use ..... 2929
- Imipenem monohydrate ..... 2930
- Imipramine hydrochloride ..... 2931
- Immunochemical methods (2.7.1.) ..... 261
- Immunoglobulin for human use, anti-T lymphocyte,  
animal ..... 1858
- Immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration, human  
normal ..... 2860
- Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human  
anti-D ..... 2835
- Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human  
hepatitis B ..... 2859
- Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human  
normal ..... 2862
- Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human  
varicella ..... 2875
- Immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration, human  
normal ..... 2864
- Immunoglobulin, human anti-D ..... 2834
- Immunoglobulin, human anti-D, assay of (2.7.13.) ..... 282
- Immunoglobulin, human hepatitis A ..... 2858
- Immunoglobulin, human hepatitis B ..... 2858
- Immunoglobulin, human measles ..... 2859
- Immunoglobulin, human rabies ..... 2871
- Immunoglobulin, human rubella ..... 2872
- Immunoglobulin, human tetanus ..... 2873
- Immunoglobulin, human varicella ..... 2875
- Immunoglobulin, test for anticomplementary activity of  
(2.6.17.) ..... 216
- Immunoglobulin, test for Fc function of (2.7.9.) ..... 279
- Immunonephelometry for vaccine component assay  
(2.7.35.) ..... 301
- Immunosera and vaccines, phenol in (2.5.15.) ..... 172
- Immunosera and vaccines, veterinary, evaluation of efficacy  
of (5.2.7.) ..... 661
- Immunosera and vaccines, veterinary, evaluation of safety  
(5.2.6.) ..... 658
- Immunosera for human use, animal ..... 871
- Immunosera for veterinary use ..... **10.2**-4601
- Immunosera for veterinary use, evaluation of the safety of  
each batch (5.2.9.) ..... 673
- Implants ..... 925
- Impurities, elemental, determination of (2.4.20.) ..... 144
- Impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use, control of  
(5.10.) ..... 763
- In vitro* method(s) for the quality control of vaccines,  
substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by (5.2.14.) ..... 679
- In vivo* assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated)  
(2.7.20.) ..... 289
- Inactivated vaccines for veterinary use, healthy chicken flocks  
for the production of (5.2.13.) ..... **10.2**-4598
- Indapamide ..... **10.3**-5017
- Index, foam (2.8.24.) ..... 317
- Indian frankincense ..... 1480
- Indicators, approximate pH of solutions (2.2.4.) ..... 25
- Indigo plant leaf ..... 1481
- Indinavir sulfate ..... 2934
- Indium (<sup>111</sup>In) chloride solution ..... 1211
- Indium (<sup>111</sup>In) oxine solution ..... 1212
- Indium (<sup>111</sup>In) pentetate injection ..... 1213
- Indometacin ..... 2936
- Inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission spectrometry  
(2.2.57.) ..... 106
- Inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry (2.2.58.) ... 108
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated)..... 1120
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (live)..... **10.2**-4654
- Infectious bronchitis vaccine (inactivated), avian ..... **10.2**-4622
- Infectious bronchitis vaccine (live), avian ..... **10.2**-4623
- Infectious bursal disease vaccine (inactivated),  
avian ..... **10.2**-4625
- Infectious bursal disease vaccine (live), avian..... **10.2**-4627
- Infectious chicken anaemia vaccine (live) ..... **10.2**-4655
- Infectious encephalomyelitis vaccine (live), avian..... **10.2**-4628
- Infectious enteritis vaccine (inactivated), feline ..... 1109
- Infectious enteritis vaccine (live), feline ..... **10.2**-4651
- Infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine (live), avian ..... **10.2**-4630
- Infectious pancreatic necrosis vaccine (inactivated,  
oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for salmonids ..... 1124
- Infectious rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), turkey ..... **10.2**-4668
- Infliximab concentrated solution ..... **10.3**-5019
- Influenza vaccine (inactivated), equine ..... 1104
- Influenza vaccine (inactivated), porcine ..... 1142
- Influenza vaccine (live, nasal) ..... **10.2**-4611
- Influenza vaccine (split virion, inactivated) ..... 995
- Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated) ..... 996
- Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated, prepared in  
cell cultures) ..... 998
- Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated,  
virosome) ..... 1000
- Influenza vaccine (whole virion, inactivated) ..... 1002
- Influenza vaccine (whole virion, inactivated, prepared in cell  
cultures) ..... 1003
- Infrared absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.24.) ..... **10.3**-4753
- Infusions ..... 924
- Inhalation gas, krypton (<sup>81m</sup>Kr) ..... 1217
- Inhalation powders ..... 931
- Inhalation, preparations for ..... 927
- Inhalation, preparations for: aerodynamic assessment of fine  
particles (2.9.18.) ..... 347
- Injectable insulin preparations ..... **10.1**-4427
- Injections ..... 923
- Injections, gels for ..... 925
- Injections or infusions, concentrates for ..... 924
- Injections or infusions, powders for ..... 924
- Inositol, *myo*- ..... 2944
- Inserts, ophthalmic ..... 910
- Instant herbal teas ..... 871
- Insulin aspart ..... 2945
- Insulin glargine ..... 2949
- Insulin, human ..... 2951
- Insulin injection, biphasic ..... 2953
- Insulin injection, biphasic isophane ..... 2953
- Insulin injection, isophane ..... 2954
- Insulin injection, soluble ..... 2954
- Insulin lispro ..... 2954
- Insulin, porcine ..... 2957
- Insulin preparations, injectable ..... **10.1**-4427
- Insulin zinc injectable suspension ..... 2961
- Insulin zinc injectable suspension (amorphous) ..... 2962
- Insulin zinc injectable suspension (crystalline) ..... 2962
- Interferon alfa-2 concentrated solution ..... 2963
- Interferon beta-1a concentrated solution ..... 2965
- Interferon gamma-1b concentrated solution ..... 2968
- Interferons, assay of (5.6.) ..... 741
- International System (SI) units (1.) ..... 3
- Intramammary preparations for veterinary use ..... 913
- Intratumoral delivery systems ..... 913

- Intrauterine capsules ..... 914  
 Intrauterine foams ..... 914  
 Intrauterine preparations for veterinary use ..... 914  
 Intrauterine solutions, suspensions ..... 914  
 Intrauterine sticks ..... 914  
 Intrauterine tablets ..... 914  
 Intrinsic dissolution (2.9.29.) ..... 372  
 Iobenguane (<sup>123</sup>I) injection ..... 1213  
 Iobenguane (<sup>131</sup>I) injection for diagnostic use ..... 1214  
 Iobenguane (<sup>131</sup>I) injection for therapeutic use ..... 1215  
 Iobenguane sulfate for radiopharmaceutical preparations ..... 1216  
 Iodinated (<sup>125</sup>I) human albumin injection ..... 1210  
 Iodinated povidone ..... 3615  
 Iodine ..... 2971  
 Iodine value (2.5.4.) ..... 167  
 Iodixanol ..... 2971  
 Iodohippurate (sodium) dihydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations ..... 1234  
 Iodomethylnorcholesterol (<sup>131</sup>I) injection ..... 1217  
 Iohexol ..... 2974  
 Ionic concentration, potentiometric determination of using ion-selective electrodes (2.2.36.) ..... 64  
 Ions and functional groups, identification reactions of (2.3.1.) ..... 129  
 Ion-selective electrodes, potentiometric determination of ionic concentration (2.2.36.) ..... 64  
 Iopamidol ..... 2978  
 Iopanoic acid ..... 2980  
 Iopromide ..... 2981  
 Iotrolan ..... 2984  
 Ioxaglic acid ..... 2986  
 Ipecacuanha liquid extract, standardised ..... 1483  
 Ipecacuanha, prepared ..... 1483  
 Ipecacuanha root ..... 1485  
 Ipecacuanha tincture, standardised ..... 1486  
 Ipratropium bromide ..... 2988  
 Irbesartan ..... 2990  
 Irinotecan hydrochloride trihydrate ..... 10.1-4429  
 Iron (2.4.9.) ..... 142  
 Iron for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1714  
 Irrigation, preparations for ..... 932  
 Isatis root ..... 1487  
 Isoconazole ..... 10.3-5024  
 Isoconazole nitrate ..... 10.3-5025  
 Isoelectric focusing (2.2.54.) ..... 95  
 Isoflurane ..... 2996  
 Isoleucine ..... 2997  
 Isomalt ..... 2998  
 Isoniazid ..... 3000  
 Isophane insulin injection ..... 2954  
 Isoprenaline hydrochloride ..... 10.1-4431  
 Isoprenaline sulfate ..... 3002  
 Isopropyl alcohol ..... 3003  
 Isopropyl isostearate ..... 3004  
 Isopropyl myristate ..... 3004  
 Isopropyl palmitate ..... 3005  
 Isosorbide dinitrate, diluted ..... 10.1-4432  
 Isosorbide mononitrate, diluted ..... 10.1-4434  
 Isotherms (sorption-desorption) and water activity, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.) ..... 394  
 Isotretinoin ..... 3009  
 Isoxsuprine hydrochloride ..... 3010  
 Ispaghula husk ..... 1488  
 Ispaghula seed ..... 1489  
 Isradipine ..... 3012  
 Itraconazole ..... 3013  
 Ivermectin ..... 3015  
 Ivy leaf ..... 1489
- J**
- Java tea ..... 1491
- Javanese turmeric ..... 1652  
 Josamycin ..... 10.3-5029  
 Josamycin propionate ..... 10.3-5031  
 Juniper ..... 1492  
 Juniper oil ..... 1493
- K**
- Kalium bichromicum for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1721  
 Kanamycin acid sulfate ..... 3029  
 Kanamycin monosulfate ..... 3030  
 Kaolin, heavy ..... 3031  
 Kelp ..... 1494  
 Ketamine hydrochloride ..... 3031  
 Ketobemidone hydrochloride ..... 3032  
 Ketoconazole ..... 10.3-5037  
 Ketoprofen ..... 3035  
 Ketorolac trometamol ..... 3037  
 Ketotifen hydrogen fumarate ..... 3038  
 Knotgrass ..... 1495  
 Krypton (<sup>81m</sup>Kr) inhalation gas ..... 1217  
 Kudzuvine root ..... 1496  
 Kudzuvine root, Thomson ..... 1644
- L**
- Labetalol hydrochloride ..... 10.3-5041  
 Lacosamide ..... 3045  
 Lacosamide infusion ..... 10.3-5043  
 Lacosamide oral solution ..... 10.3-5044  
 Lacosamide tablets ..... 10.3-5045  
 Lactic acid ..... 3050  
 Lactic acid, (S)- ..... 3051  
 Lactitol monohydrate ..... 10.3-5046  
 Lactobionic acid ..... 3053  
 Lactose ..... 10.3-5048  
 Lactose monohydrate ..... 10.3-5049  
 Lactulose ..... 3056  
 Lactulose, liquid ..... 3058  
 Lamivudine ..... 3060  
 Lamotrigine ..... 3063  
 Lansoprazole ..... 3064  
 Largehead atractylodes rhizome ..... 1328  
 Laryngotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian ..... 10.2-4630  
 Laser light diffraction, particle size analysis by (2.9.31.) ..... 373  
 Latanoprost ..... 10.3-5050  
 Laurilsulfate, sodium ..... 10.3-5134  
 Lauromacrogol 400 ..... 3065  
 Lauroyl macrogolglycerides ..... 3068  
 Lavender flower ..... 1497  
 Lavender oil ..... 1499  
 Lavender oil, spike ..... 1630  
 Lead in sugars (2.4.10.) ..... 142  
 Leflunomide ..... 3069  
 Lemon oil ..... 1500  
 Lemon verbena leaf ..... 1502  
 Leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated), bovine ..... 1071  
 Leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated), canine ..... 1082  
 Letrozole ..... 10.3-5052  
 Leucine ..... 3071  
 Leukaemia vaccine (inactivated), feline ..... 1112  
 Leuprorelin ..... 3073  
 Levamisole for veterinary use ..... 3074  
 Levamisole hydrochloride ..... 3075  
 Levetiracetam ..... 3077  
 Levocabastine hydrochloride ..... 10.3-5053  
 Levocarnitine ..... 10.1-4439  
 Levodopa ..... 3082  
 Levodropropizine ..... 3083  
 Levofloxacin hemihydrate ..... 3085  
 Levofolinate hydrate, calcium ..... 2060  
 Levomenthol ..... 3086  
 Levomepromazine hydrochloride ..... 3087  
 Levomepromazine maleate ..... 3088

- Levomethadone hydrochloride ..... 3089
- Levonorgestrel ..... **10.1**-4440
- Levothyroxine sodium ..... 3094
- Levulinate dihydrate, calcium ..... 2062
- Lidocaine ..... 3095
- Lidocaine hydrochloride monohydrate ..... 3097
- Light liquid paraffin ..... 3483
- Light magnesium carbonate ..... 3153
- Light magnesium oxide ..... **10.3**-5062
- Lightyellow sophora root ..... 1503
- Ligusticum root and rhizome ..... 1505
- Lime flower ..... **10.3**-4883
- Limit tests (2.4.) ..... 137
- Limit tests, standard solutions for (4.1.2.) ..... 598
- Lincomycin hydrochloride ..... 3098
- Linen thread, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use ..... 1282
- Linoleoyl macrogolglycerides ..... 3100
- Linseed ..... 1507
- Linseed oil, virgin ..... 3101
- Liothyronine sodium ..... 3101
- Lipophilic solid dosage forms, dissolution test for (2.9.42.) ..... 401
- Liquid chromatography (2.2.29.) ..... **10.3**-4757
- Liquid extraction preparations ..... 867
- Liquid (fluid) extracts ..... 867
- Liquid glucose ..... 2759
- Liquid glucose, spray-dried ..... 2760
- Liquid lactulose ..... 3058
- Liquid maltitol ..... 3171
- Liquid paraffin ..... 3484
- Liquid paraffin, light ..... 3483
- Liquid preparations for cutaneous application ..... 916
- Liquid preparations for cutaneous application, veterinary ..... 941
- Liquid preparations for oral use ..... 916
- Liquid sorbitol (crystallising) ..... 3867
- Liquid sorbitol (non-crystallising) ..... 3867
- Liquid sorbitol, partially dehydrated ..... 3868
- Liquid sucrose ..... 3908
- Liquids, clarity and degree of opalescence of (2.2.1.) ..... 21
- Liquorice dry extract for flavouring purposes ..... 1508
- Liquorice root ..... 1509
- Lisinopril dihydrate ..... **10.1**-4443
- Lithium carbonate ..... 3104
- Lithium citrate ..... 3105
- Live biotherapeutic products for human use ..... 876
- Live biotherapeutic products, microbiological examination of (tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants) (2.6.36.) ..... 250
- Live biotherapeutic products, microbiological examination of (tests for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.38.) ..... 255
- L-Methionine (<sup>11</sup>C)methyl injection ..... 1220
- Lobeline hydrochloride ..... 3105
- Lomustine ..... 3107
- Long pepper ..... 1510
- Loosestrife ..... 1511
- Loperamide hydrochloride ..... 3108
- Loperamide oxide monohydrate ..... 3109
- Lopinavir ..... 3111
- Loratadine ..... 3114
- Lorazepam ..... 3116
- Losartan potassium ..... 3117
- Loss on drying (2.2.32.) ..... 57
- Loss on drying of extracts (2.8.17.) ..... 311
- Lovage root ..... **10.3**-4884
- Lovastatin ..... 3120
- Low-molecular-mass heparins ..... 2818
- Low-substituted carmellose sodium ..... 2094
- Low-substituted hydroxypropylcellulose ..... 2904
- Lozenges and pastilles ..... **10.3**-4827
- Lozenges, compressed ..... **10.3**-4827
- Lubricant, silicone oil (3.1.8.) ..... 436
- Lufenuron for veterinary use ..... 3121
- Lutetium (<sup>177</sup>Lu) solution for radiolabelling ..... 1218
- Lycopus lucidus herb ..... 1514
- Lymecycline ..... 3123
- Lynestrenol ..... 3125
- Lyophilisates, oral ..... 939
- Lysine acetate ..... 3126
- Lysine acetylsalicylate, DL- ..... **10.3**-5055
- Lysine hydrochloride ..... 3127
- M**
- Macrogol 15 hydroxystearate ..... 3133
- Macrogol 20 glycerol monostearate ..... 3134
- Macrogol 30 dipolyhydroxystearate ..... 3135
- Macrogol 40 sorbitol heptaoleate ..... 3135
- Macrogol 6 glycerol caprylocaprate ..... 3133
- Macrogol cetostearyl ether ..... 3136
- Macrogol isotridecyl ether ..... 3137
- Macrogol lauryl ether ..... 3137
- Macrogol oleate ..... 3139
- Macrogol oleyl ether ..... 3140
- Macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol) grafted copolymer ..... 3140
- Macrogol stearate ..... 3142
- Macrogol stearyl ether ..... 3142
- Macrogolglycerol cocoates ..... 3143
- Macrogolglycerol hydroxystearate ..... 3144
- Macrogolglycerol ricinoleate ..... 3144
- Macrogols ..... 3145
- Macrogols, high-molecular-mass ..... 3147
- Magaldrate ..... 3148
- Magnesium (2.4.6.) ..... 138
- Magnesium acetate tetrahydrate ..... 3149
- Magnesium aluminium silicate ..... 1799
- Magnesium aluminometasilicate ..... 3150
- Magnesium and alkaline-earth metals (2.4.7.) ..... 139
- Magnesium aspartate dihydrate ..... 3151
- Magnesium carbonate, heavy ..... 3153
- Magnesium carbonate, light ..... 3153
- Magnesium chloride 4.5-hydrate ..... 3154
- Magnesium chloride hexahydrate ..... **10.3**-5061
- Magnesium citrate ..... 3155
- Magnesium citrate dodecahydrate ..... 3156
- Magnesium citrate nonahydrate ..... 3157
- Magnesium fluoratum for homoeopathic preparations ..... **10.1**-4370
- Magnesium gluconate ..... 3157
- Magnesium glycerophosphate ..... 3158
- Magnesium hydroxide ..... **10.3**-5061
- Magnesium lactate dihydrate ..... 3159
- Magnesium oxide, heavy ..... **10.3**-5062
- Magnesium oxide, light ..... **10.3**-5062
- Magnesium peroxide ..... 3161
- Magnesium phosphoricum for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1722
- Magnesium pidolate ..... 3161
- Magnesium stearate ..... 3163
- Magnesium sulfate heptahydrate ..... **10.3**-5063
- Magnesium trisilicate ..... 3165
- Magnolia biondii flower bud ..... 1515
- Magnolia officinalis bark ..... 1517
- Magnolia officinalis flower ..... 1519
- Maize oil, refined ..... **10.1**-4447
- Maize starch ..... 3167
- Malathion ..... 3167
- Maleic acid ..... 3168
- Malic acid ..... 3169
- Mallow flower ..... 1520
- Mallow leaf ..... 1521
- Maltitol ..... 3170
- Maltitol, liquid ..... 3171
- Maltodextrin ..... 3172
- Management of extraneous agents in immunological veterinary medicinal products (5.2.5.) ..... **10.2**-4590
- Mandarin epicarp and mesocarp ..... 1522

- Mandarin oil..... 1524  
Manganese gluconate..... 3173  
Manganese glycerophosphate, hydrated..... 3174  
Manganese sulfate monohydrate..... 3174  
Mannheimia vaccine (inactivated) for cattle..... 1125  
Mannheimia vaccine (inactivated) for sheep..... 1126  
Mannitol..... 3175  
Maprotiline hydrochloride..... 3177  
Marbofloxacin for veterinary use..... 3178  
Marek's disease vaccine (live)..... **10.2**-4657  
Marshmallow leaf..... 1525  
Marshmallow root..... 1526  
Mass spectrometry (2.2.43.)..... 77  
Mass spectrometry, inductively coupled plasma- (2.2.58.).. 108  
Mass uniformity of delivered doses from multidose containers (2.9.27.)..... 372  
Mass uniformity of single-dose preparations (2.9.5.)..... 335  
Mastic..... 1526  
Mate leaf..... 1527  
Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for non-injectable, aqueous solutions (3.1.10.)..... 437  
Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration (3.1.11.)..... 439  
Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion (3.1.14.)..... 445  
Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.2.)..... 465  
Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.3.3.)..... 468  
Materials for containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.1.)..... 465  
Materials used for the manufacture of containers (3.1.)..... 423  
Matricaria flower..... 1529  
Matricaria liquid extract..... 1530  
Matricaria oil..... 1531  
Meadowsweet..... 1533  
Measles immunoglobulin, human..... 2859  
Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (live)..... 1005  
Measles, mumps, rubella and varicella vaccine (live)..... 1006  
Measles vaccine (live)..... 1007  
Measurement and detection of radioactivity (2.2.66.)..... 119  
Measurement of consistency by penetrometry (2.9.9.)..... 337  
Mebendazole..... 3180  
Mebeverine hydrochloride..... 3181  
Meclozine dihydrochloride..... 3183  
Medicated chewing gums..... 907  
Medicated chewing gums, dissolution test for (2.9.25.)..... 365  
Medicated feeding stuffs for veterinary use, premixes for .. 927  
Medicated foams..... 911  
Medicated plasters..... 936  
Medicated tampons..... 940  
Medicated vaginal tampons..... 941  
Medicinal air..... 1768  
Medicinal air, synthetic..... 1770  
Medium-chain triglycerides..... 4096  
Medronic acid for radiopharmaceutical preparations..... 1219  
Medroxyprogesterone acetate..... 3184  
Mefenamic acid..... 3186  
Mefloquine hydrochloride..... 3187  
Megestrol acetate..... 3189  
Meglumine..... 3191  
Meldonium dihydrate..... 3192  
Melilot..... 1534  
Melissa leaf..... 1536  
Melissa leaf dry extract..... 1537  
Meloxicam..... 3193  
Melphalan..... 3194  
Melting point - capillary method (2.2.14.)..... 32  
Melting point - instantaneous method (2.2.16.)..... 33  
Melting point - open capillary method (2.2.15.)..... 33  
Menadione..... 3196  
Meningococcal group A, C, W135 and Y conjugate vaccine..... 1009  
Meningococcal group C and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine..... 979  
Meningococcal group C conjugate vaccine..... 1010  
Meningococcal polysaccharide vaccine..... 1012  
Menthol, racemic..... 3197  
Mepivacaine hydrochloride..... 3198  
Mepyramine maleate..... 3200  
Mercaptopurine monohydrate..... **10.1**-4447  
Mercuric chloride..... 3202  
Mercury porosimetry, porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by (2.9.32.)..... 377  
Meropenem trihydrate..... 3203  
Mesalazine..... 3204  
Mesna..... 3207  
Mesterolone..... 3208  
Mestranol..... 3209  
Metabisulfite, potassium..... 3607  
Metabisulfite, sodium..... **10.3**-5135  
Metacresol..... 3210  
Metal catalyst or metal reagent residues (5.20.)..... 815  
Metal catalyst or metal reagent residues, determination of (2.4.20.)..... 144  
Metamizole sodium monohydrate..... 3211  
Metered-dose preparations for inhalation, non-pressurised..... 930  
Metered-dose preparations for inhalation, pressurised..... 928  
Metformin hydrochloride..... **10.1**-4448  
Methacrylate copolymer, basic butylated..... 1925  
Methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate copolymer (1:1)..... 3214  
Methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate copolymer (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent..... 3216  
Methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate copolymer (1:1).. 3217  
Methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate copolymer (1:2).. 3218  
Methadone hydrochloride..... 3219  
Methane..... 3220  
Methane intermix (2 per cent) in nitrogen..... 3221  
Methanesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active substances (2.5.38.)..... 183  
Methanesulfonic acid, methanesulfonyl chloride in (2.5.39.)..... 184  
Methanesulfonic acid, methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in (2.5.37.)..... 182  
Methanesulfonyl chloride in methanesulfonic acid (2.5.39.)..... 184  
Methanol..... 3222  
Methanol and 2-propanol, test for (2.9.11.)..... 342  
Methenamine..... 3223  
Methionine..... 3223  
Methionine (<sup>11</sup>C)methyl injection, L-..... 1220  
Methionine, DL-..... 3225  
Methods in pharmacognosy (2.8.)..... 305  
Methods of preparation of homoeopathic stocks and potentisation..... 1682  
Methods of preparation of sterile products (5.1.1.)..... 619  
Methotrexate..... 3225  
Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl benzenesulfonate in active substances (2.5.41.)..... 186  
Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in active substances (2.5.38.)..... 183  
Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in methanesulfonic acid (2.5.37.)..... 182  
Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl toluenesulfonate in active substances (2.5.40.)..... 185  
Methyl methacrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1).. 3217  
Methyl methacrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:2).. 3218  
Methyl nicotinate..... 3228  
Methyl parahydroxybenzoate..... 3229  
Methyl parahydroxybenzoate, sodium..... 3830



- Methyl salicylate ..... 3230
- Methylcellulose ..... 3231
- Methyldopa ..... 3233
- Methylene blue ..... 3250
- Methylene chloride ..... 3235
- Methylergometrine maleate ..... 3236
- Methylhydroxyethylcellulose ..... 3237
- Methylpentoses in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.21.) ..... 173
- Methylphenidate hydrochloride ..... 3238
- Methylphenobarbital ..... 3239
- Methylprednisolone ..... 3240
- Methylprednisolone acetate ..... 3243
- Methylprednisolone hydrogen succinate ..... 3245
- Methylpyrrolidone, *N*- ..... 3246
- Methylrosanilinium chloride ..... 3247
- Methyltestosterone ..... 3249
- Methylthioninium chloride hydrate ..... 3250
- Metixene hydrochloride ..... 3251
- Metoclopramide ..... 3252
- Metoclopramide hydrochloride monohydrate ..... 3253
- Metolazone ..... 3255
- Metoprolol succinate ..... 3256
- Metoprolol tartrate ..... 3258
- Metrifonate ..... 3259
- Metronidazole ..... 3261
- Metronidazole benzoate ..... 3262
- Mexiletine hydrochloride ..... 10.3-5064
- Mianserin hydrochloride ..... 3264
- Miconazole ..... 3266
- Miconazole nitrate ..... 3267
- Micro determination of water (2.5.32.) ..... 178
- Microbial enumeration tests (microbiological examination of non-sterile products) (2.6.12.) ..... 10.3-4765
- Microbiological assay of antibiotics (2.7.2.) ..... 262
- Microbiological examination of cell-based preparations (2.6.27.) ..... 10.3-4773
- Microbiological examination of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation (2.6.31.) ..... 239
- Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants (2.6.36.) ..... 250
- Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for specified micro-organisms (2.6.38.) ..... 255
- Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: microbial enumeration tests (2.6.12.) ..... 10.3-4765
- Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: test for specified micro-organisms (2.6.13.) ..... 10.3-4769
- Microbiological quality, alternative methods for control of (5.1.6.) ..... 628
- Microbiological quality of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation (5.1.8.) ..... 638
- Microbiological quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use (5.1.4.) ..... 10.3-4801
- Microbiology, general texts on (5.1.) ..... 619
- Microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry, characterisation of crystalline solids by (2.2.61.) ..... 115
- Microcrystalline cellulose ..... 2146
- Microcrystalline cellulose and carmellose sodium ..... 3269
- Microscopic examination of herbal drugs (2.8.23.) ..... 317
- Microscopy, optical (2.9.37.) ..... 390
- Microscopy, scanning electron (2.9.52.) ..... 414
- Midazolam ..... 3270
- Milbemycin oxime for veterinary use ..... 3272
- Milk thistle dry extract, refined and standardised ..... 1538
- Milk thistle fruit ..... 1539
- Minimising the risk of transmitting animal spongiform encephalopathy agents via human and veterinary medicinal products (5.2.8.) ..... 661
- Minocycline hydrochloride dihydrate ..... 10.3-5065
- Minoxidil ..... 3277
- Mint oil, partly dementholised ..... 1541
- Mirtazapine ..... 3278
- Misoprostol ..... 3279
- Mites for allergen products ..... 3281
- Mitomycin ..... 3282
- Mitoxantrone hydrochloride ..... 3283
- Modafinil ..... 3285
- Modified-release capsules ..... 907
- Modified-release granules ..... 912
- Modified-release tablets ..... 939
- Mofetil mycophenolate ..... 3312
- Molecular mass distribution in dextrans (2.2.39.) ..... 10.3-4760
- Molgramostim concentrated solution ..... 3286
- Molsidomine ..... 3288
- Molybdate dihydrate, sodium ..... 3831
- Mometasone furoate ..... 10.1-4450
- Mometasone furoate monohydrate ..... 3293
- Monoclonal antibodies for human use ..... 878
- Monocyte-activation test (2.6.30.) ..... 233
- Monographs on herbal drug extracts (information chapter) (5.23.) ..... 843
- Monophosphoryl lipid A, 3-*O*-desacyl-4'- ..... 2355
- Montelukast sodium ..... 3295
- Morantel hydrogen tartrate for veterinary use ..... 3298
- Morphine hydrochloride ..... 3299
- Morphine sulfate ..... 3300
- Moss, Iceland ..... 1480
- Mother tinctures for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1681
- Motherwort ..... 1542
- Moulds for allergen products ..... 3302
- Moutan bark ..... 1543
- Mouthwashes ..... 10.3-4826
- Moxidectin for veterinary use ..... 3303
- Moxifloxacin hydrochloride ..... 10.3-5067
- Moxonidine ..... 3308
- Mucoadhesive preparations ..... 10.3-4828
- Mullein flower ..... 1545
- Multidose containers, uniformity of mass of delivered doses (2.9.27.) ..... 372
- Mumps, measles and rubella vaccine (live) ..... 1005
- Mumps, measles, rubella and varicella vaccine (live) ..... 1006
- Mumps vaccine (live) ..... 1014
- Mupirocin ..... 10.3-5069
- Mupirocin calcium ..... 10.3-5071
- Mycobacteria (2.6.2.) ..... 194
- Mycophenolate mofetil ..... 3312
- Mycophenolate sodium ..... 10.3-5072
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1129
- Mycoplasmas (2.6.7.) ..... 194
- myo*-Inositol ..... 2944
- Myrrh ..... 1546
- Myrrh tincture ..... 1547
- Myxomatosis vaccine (live) for rabbits ..... 10.2-4659
- N**
- Nabumetone ..... 3317
- N*-Acetyltryptophan ..... 1755
- N*-Acetyltyrosine ..... 1757
- Nadolol ..... 3318
- Nadroparin calcium ..... 3319
- Naftidrofuryl hydrogen oxalate ..... 3322
- Naloxone hydrochloride dihydrate ..... 3325
- Naltrexone hydrochloride ..... 3327
- Names of herbal drugs used in traditional Chinese medicine (5.22.) ..... 10.3-4813
- Nandrolone decanoate ..... 10.1-4457
- Naphazoline hydrochloride ..... 3330
- Naphazoline nitrate ..... 3331
- Naproxen ..... 3333
- Naproxen sodium ..... 3335
- Narrow-leaved coneflower root ..... 1548
- Nasal drops ..... 10.3-4823
- Nasal powders ..... 10.3-4825
- Nasal preparations ..... 10.3-4823

- Nasal preparations, semi-solid ..... **10.3**-4825
- Nasal sprays ..... **10.3**-4824
- Nasal sticks ..... **10.3**-4825
- Nasal washes ..... **10.3**-4825
- Nateglinide ..... 3337
- Near-infrared spectroscopy (2.2.40.) ..... 70
- Nebulisation, characterisation of preparations for (2.9.44.) ..... 404
- Nebulisation, liquid preparations for ..... 928
- Neohesperidin-dihydrochalcone ..... 3339
- Neomycin sulfate ..... **10.3**-5077
- Neonatal piglet colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1132
- Neonatal ruminant colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1133
- Neostigmine bromide ..... 3342
- Neostigmine metilsulfate ..... 3343
- Neroli oil ..... 1550
- Netilmicin sulfate ..... 3344
- Nettle leaf ..... 1551
- Nettle root ..... 1553
- Neurovirulence test of live viral vaccines (2.6.18.) ..... 218
- Nevirapine ..... 3346
- Nevirapine hemihydrate ..... **10.3**-5078
- Newcastle disease vaccine (inactivated) ..... **10.2**-4660
- Newcastle disease vaccine (live) ..... **10.2**-4661
- Niaouli oil, cineole type ..... 1554
- Nicardipine hydrochloride ..... 3348
- Nicergoline ..... 3349
- Nickel in hydrogenated vegetable oils (2.4.31.) ..... 163
- Nickel in polyols (2.4.15.) ..... 143
- Niclosamide ..... 3351
- Niclosamide monohydrate ..... 3352
- Nicorandil ..... 3353
- Nicotinamide ..... 3354
- Nicotine ..... 3355
- Nicotine ditartrate dihydrate ..... 3356
- Nicotine resinate ..... 3357
- Nicotinic acid ..... 3359
- Nifedipine ..... 3360
- Niflumic acid ..... 3362
- Nifuroxazide ..... 3363
- Nikethamide ..... 3364
- Nilotinib hydrochloride monohydrate ..... 3365
- Nilutamide ..... 3367
- Nimesulide ..... 3368
- Nimodipine ..... 3369
- Nitrazepam ..... 3371
- Nitrendipine ..... 3372
- Nitric acid ..... 3373
- Nitric oxide ..... 3373
- Nitrofurantoin ..... 3374
- Nitrofurantoin ..... 3375
- Nitrogen ..... 3376
- Nitrogen determination by sulfuric acid digestion (2.5.9.) .. 170
- Nitrogen determination, primary aromatic amino (2.5.8.) .. 169
- Nitrogen, low-oxygen ..... 3377
- Nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in gases (2.5.26.) ..... 176
- Nitroprusside, sodium ..... 3832
- Nitrous oxide ..... 3377
- Nitrous oxide in gases (2.5.35.) ..... 182
- Nizatidine ..... 3379
- N-Methylpyrrolidone ..... 3246
- NMR spectrometry (2.2.33.) ..... 58
- NMR spectrometry, peptide identification by (2.2.64.) ..... 118
- N,N-Dimethylaniline (2.4.26.) ..... 158
- Nomegestrol acetate ..... **10.1**-4459
- Nonoxinol 9 ..... 3381
- Non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use, microbiological quality of (5.1.4.) ..... **10.3**-4801
- Non-sterile products, microbiological examination of (microbial enumeration tests) (2.6.12.) ..... **10.3**-4765
- Non-sterile products, microbiological examination of (test for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.13.) ..... **10.3**-4769
- Noradrenaline hydrochloride ..... 3382
- Noradrenaline tartrate ..... 3384
- Norepinephrine hydrochloride ..... 3382
- Norepinephrine tartrate ..... 3384
- Norethisterone ..... 3385
- Norethisterone acetate ..... 3387
- Norfloxacin ..... 3388
- Norflurane ..... 3390
- Norgestimate ..... 3396
- Norgestrel ..... 3397
- Normal immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration, human ..... 2860
- Normal immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human ..... 2862
- Normal immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration, human ..... 2864
- Nortriptyline hydrochloride ..... 3397
- Noscapine ..... 3399
- Noscapine hydrochloride hydrate ..... 3400
- Notoginseng root ..... 1555
- Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (2.2.33.) ..... 58
- Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry, peptide identification by (2.2.64.) ..... 118
- Nucleated cell count and viability (2.7.29.) ..... 297
- Nucleic acid amplification techniques (2.6.21.) ..... 219
- Nucleic acids in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.17.) ..... 172
- Numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products (2.7.23.) ..... 292
- Nutmeg oil ..... 1556
- Nux-vomica for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1723
- Nystatin ..... 3401
- O**
- O-Acetyl in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.19.) ..... 173
- Oak bark ..... 1557
- Octoxinol 10 ..... 3405
- Octreotide ..... 3405
- Octyl gallate ..... 3407
- Octyldodecanol ..... 3407
- Odour (2.3.4.) ..... 133
- Odour and taste of essential oils (2.8.8.) ..... 306
- Ofloxacin ..... **10.3**-5083
- Oils, essential ..... 864
- Oils, fatty, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.2.) ..... 132
- Oils, fatty, vegetable ..... 901
- Oils rich in omega-3 acids, composition of fatty acids in (2.4.29.) ..... 161
- Oils rich in omega-3 acids, total cholesterol in (2.4.32.) ..... 163
- Ointments ..... 936
- Olanzapine ..... 3410
- Olanzapine embonate monohydrate ..... **10.2**-4677
- Olanzapine pamoate monohydrate ..... **10.2**-4677
- Oleic acid ..... 3411
- Oleoresins ..... 868
- Oleoyl macroglycerides ..... 3411
- Oleyl alcohol ..... 3412
- Olive leaf ..... 1557
- Olive leaf dry extract ..... 1559
- Olive oil, refined ..... 3413
- Olive oil, virgin ..... 3414
- Olmesartan medoxomil ..... 3415
- Olsalazine sodium ..... 3417
- Omega-3 acids, composition of fatty acids in oils rich in (2.4.29.) ..... 161
- Omega-3 acids, fish oil rich in ..... 2639
- Omega-3 acids, total cholesterol in oils rich in (2.4.32.) ..... 163
- Omega-3-acid ethyl esters 60 ..... 3419
- Omega-3-acid ethyl esters 90 ..... 3421
- Omega-3-acid triglycerides ..... **10.3**-5084

- Omeprazole ..... 3425  
 Omeprazole magnesium ..... 3427  
 Omeprazole sodium ..... 3428  
 Ondansetron hydrochloride dihydrate ..... 3430  
 Opalescence of liquids, clarity and degree of (2.2.1.) ..... 21  
 Ophthalmic inserts ..... 910  
 Opium dry extract, standardised ..... **10.3**-4885  
 Opium, prepared ..... 1561  
 Opium, raw ..... 1562  
 Opium tincture, standardised ..... 1564  
 Optical microscopy (2.9.37.) ..... 390  
 Optical rotation (2.2.7.) ..... 26  
 Oral drops ..... 918  
 Oral lyophilisates ..... 939  
 Oral powders ..... 926  
 Oral solutions, emulsions and suspensions ..... 917  
 Oral use, liquid preparations for ..... 916  
 Oral use, veterinary semi-solid preparations for ..... 942  
 Orbifloxacin for veterinary use ..... 3431  
 Orciprenaline sulfate ..... 3433  
 Oregano ..... 1565  
 Organ preservation, solutions for ..... **10.3**-5135  
 Oriental cashew for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1702  
 Orientvine stem ..... 1567  
 Orodispersible films ..... **10.3**-4828  
 Orodispersible tablets ..... 939  
 Oromucosal capsules ..... **10.3**-4828  
 Oromucosal drops ..... **10.3**-4827  
 Oromucosal preparations ..... **10.3**-4825  
 Oromucosal preparations, semi-solid ..... **10.3**-4826  
 Oromucosal solutions, emulsions and suspensions .. **10.3**-4826  
 Oromucosal sprays ..... **10.3**-4825  
 Oropharyngeal sprays ..... **10.3**-4827  
 Orphenadrine citrate ..... 3434  
 Orphenadrine hydrochloride ..... 3436  
 Oseltamivir phosphate ..... 3437  
 Osmolality (2.2.35.) ..... 63  
 Ouabain ..... 3439  
 Oxacillin sodium monohydrate ..... 3440  
 Oxaliplatin ..... 3442  
 Oxazepam ..... 3445  
 Oxcarbazepine ..... 3446  
 Oxeladin hydrogen citrate ..... 3448  
 Ox fendazole for veterinary use ..... **10.1**-4463  
 Oxidising substances (2.5.30.) ..... 177  
 Oxitropium bromide ..... 3450  
 Oxolinic acid ..... 3451  
 Oxybuprocaine hydrochloride ..... 3453  
 Oxybutynin hydrochloride ..... 3454  
 Oxycodone hydrochloride ..... 3455  
 Oxygen ..... 3456  
 Oxygen (<sup>15</sup>O) ..... 1222  
 Oxygen (93 per cent) ..... 3457  
 Oxygen in gases (2.5.27.) ..... 176  
 Oxygen-flask method (2.5.10.) ..... 170  
 Oxymetazoline hydrochloride ..... **10.1**-4464  
 Oxytetracycline dihydrate ..... **10.2**-4678  
 Oxytetracycline hydrochloride ..... 3462  
 Oxytocin ..... 3464  
 Oxytocin concentrated solution ..... 3465
- P**
- Paclitaxel ..... **10.3**-5089  
 Pale coneflower root ..... 1568  
 Palmitic acid ..... 3473  
 Pamidronate disodium pentahydrate ..... 3474  
 Pancreas powder ..... 3474  
 Pancreatic necrosis vaccine (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for salmonids, infectious ..... 1124  
 Pancuronium bromide ..... 3477  
 Panleucopenia vaccine (inactivated), feline ..... 1109  
 Panleucopenia vaccine (live), feline ..... **10.2**-4651  
 Pansy, wild (flowering aerial parts) ..... 1668  
 Pantoprazole sodium sesquihydrate ..... 3478  
 Pantothenate, calcium ..... 2063  
 Papaverine hydrochloride ..... 3480  
 Paper chromatography (2.2.26.) ..... 46  
 Papillomavirus vaccine (rDNA), human ..... 989  
 Paraben, butyl ..... 2025  
 Paraben, ethyl ..... 2583  
 Paraben, methyl ..... 3229  
 Paraben, propyl ..... 3660  
 Paraben, sodium ethyl ..... 3816  
 Paraben, sodium methyl ..... 3830  
 Paraben, sodium propyl ..... 3838  
 Paracetamol ..... 3481  
 Paraffin, hard ..... 3483  
 Paraffin, light liquid ..... 3483  
 Paraffin, liquid ..... 3484  
 Paraffin, white soft ..... 3485  
 Paraffin, yellow soft ..... 3486  
 Parahydroxybenzoate, butyl ..... 2025  
 Parahydroxybenzoate, ethyl ..... 2583  
 Parahydroxybenzoate, methyl ..... 3229  
 Parahydroxybenzoate, propyl ..... 3660  
 Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium ethyl ..... 3816  
 Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium methyl ..... 3830  
 Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium propyl ..... 3838  
 Parainfluenza virus vaccine (live), bovine ..... **10.2**-4633  
 Parainfluenza virus vaccine (live), canine ..... **10.2**-4640  
 Paraldehyde ..... 3486  
 Paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (inactivated), avian ..... **10.2**-4660  
 Paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (live), avian ..... **10.2**-4661  
 Paramyxovirus 3 vaccine (inactivated) for turkeys, avian ..... **10.2**-4631  
 Parenteral preparations ..... 923  
 Parenteral preparations, depyrogenation of items used in the production of (5.1.12.) ..... **10.3**-4806  
 Parenteral preparations, test for extractable volume of (2.9.17.) ..... 347  
 Parnaparin sodium ..... 3487  
 Paroxetine hydrochloride ..... 3488  
 Paroxetine hydrochloride hemihydrate ..... 3490  
 Particle size analysis by laser light diffraction (2.9.31.) ..... 373  
 Particles, fine, aerodynamic assessment of in preparations for inhalation (2.9.18.) ..... 347  
 Particle-size distribution estimation by analytical sieving (2.9.38.) ..... 392  
 Particulate contamination, recommendations on testing of: visible particles (5.17.2.) ..... **10.3**-4809  
 Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles (2.9.19.) ..... **10.3**-4785  
 Particulate contamination: visible particles (2.9.20.) ..... 362  
 Parvovirus vaccine (inactivated), canine ..... 1085  
 Parvovirus vaccine (inactivated), porcine ..... **10.2**-4663  
 Parvovirus vaccine (live), canine ..... **10.2**-4641  
 Passionflower herb ..... **10.3**-4887  
 Passionflower herb dry extract ..... **10.3**-4888  
 Pastes ..... 936  
 Pasteurella vaccine (inactivated) for sheep ..... 1138  
 Pastilles and lozenges ..... **10.3**-4827  
 Patches, cutaneous ..... 935  
 Patches, transdermal ..... 925  
 Patches, transdermal, dissolution test for (2.9.4.) ..... 333  
 Pea starch ..... 3492  
 Pefloxacin mesilate dihydrate ..... 3493  
 Pelargonium root ..... 1571  
 Pemetrexed disodium heptahydrate ..... 3494  
 Penbutolol sulfate ..... 3497  
 Penetrometry, measurement of consistency by (2.9.9.) ..... 337  
 Penicillamine ..... 3498  
 Penicillin G (benzathine) tetrahydrate ..... 1951  
 Penicillin G potassium ..... 1953

- Penicillin G (procaine) monohydrate ..... 1955  
 Penicillin G sodium ..... 1957  
 Penicillin V ..... **10.2-4683**  
 Penicillin V (benzathine) tetrahydrate ..... 3531  
 Penicillin V potassium ..... **10.2-4684**  
 Pentaerythryl tetranitrate, diluted ..... 3499  
 Pentamidine diisetonate ..... 3501  
 Pentazocine ..... 3502  
 Pentazocine hydrochloride ..... 3502  
 Pentazocine lactate ..... 3503  
 Pentetate sodium calcium for radiopharmaceutical preparations ..... 1223  
 Pentobarbital ..... **10.3-5093**  
 Pentobarbital sodium ..... **10.3-5094**  
 Pentoxifylline ..... **10.1-4469**  
 Pentoxyverine hydrogen citrate ..... 3509  
 Peony root, red ..... 1572  
 Peony root, white ..... 1573  
 Pepper ..... 1575  
 Pepper, long ..... 1510  
 Peppermint leaf ..... 1577  
 Peppermint leaf dry extract ..... 1578  
 Peppermint oil ..... 1579  
 Pepsin powder ..... 3509  
 Peptide identification by nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (2.2.64.) ..... 118  
 Peptide mapping (2.2.55.) ..... 97  
 Peptides, synthetic, acetic acid in (2.5.34.) ..... 181  
 Perborate, hydrated sodium ..... 3833  
 Pergolide mesilate ..... 3511  
 Perindopril *tert*-butylamine ..... **10.1-4470**  
 Peritoneal dialysis, solutions for ..... 3515  
 Permethrin (25:75) ..... 3517  
 Peroxide value (2.5.5.) ..... 168  
 Perphenazine ..... 3519  
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4834**  
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) ..... **10.3-4835**  
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) .. **10.3-4839**  
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4841**  
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4843**  
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) ..... **10.3-4844**  
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus, hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) .. **10.3-4846**  
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus, poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4849**  
 Pertussis toxin (residual) (2.6.33.) ..... 241  
 Pertussis vaccine (acellular), assay of (2.7.16.) ..... 286  
 Pertussis vaccine (acellular, component, adsorbed) ..... 1015  
 Pertussis vaccine (acellular, co-purified, adsorbed) ..... 1016  
 Pertussis vaccine (whole cell, adsorbed) ..... 1018  
 Pertussis vaccine (whole cell), assay of (2.7.7.) ..... 274  
 Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4836**  
 Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4851**  
 Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria, tetanus, poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4853**  
 Peru balsam ..... 1580  
 Pessaries ..... 940  
 Pessaries and suppositories, disintegration of (2.9.2.) ..... 325  
 Pesticide residues (2.8.13.) ..... 308  
 Pethidine hydrochloride ..... 3520  
 Petroleum rectificatum for homoeopathic preparations .. 1725  
 pH of solutions, approximate (2.2.4.) ..... 25  
 pH, potentiometric determination of (2.2.3.) ..... 24  
 Pharmaceutical preparations ..... 880  
 Pharmaceutical technical procedures (2.9.) ..... 323  
 Pharmacognosy, methods in (2.8.) ..... 305  
 Pharmacopoeial harmonisation (5.8.) ..... 755  
 Phenazone ..... 3522  
 Pheniramine maleate ..... 3523  
 Phenobarbital ..... 3524  
 Phenobarbital sodium ..... 3525  
 Phenol ..... 3527  
 Phenol in immunosera and vaccines (2.5.15.) ..... 172  
 Phenolphthalein ..... 3527  
 Phenolsulfonphthalein ..... 3528  
 Phenothiazines, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.3.) ..... 133  
 Phenoxyethanol ..... 3529  
 Phenoxymethylpenicillin ..... **10.2-4683**  
 Phenoxymethylpenicillin (benzathine) tetrahydrate ..... 3531  
 Phenoxymethylpenicillin potassium ..... **10.2-4684**  
 Phenylalanine mesilate ..... 3535  
 Phenylalanine ..... 3536  
 Phenylbutazone ..... 3538  
 Phenylbutyrate, sodium ..... 3833  
 Phenylephrine ..... **10.3-5096**  
 Phenylephrine hydrochloride ..... **10.3-5097**  
 Phenylmercuric acetate ..... 3542  
 Phenylmercuric borate ..... 3542  
 Phenylmercuric nitrate ..... 3543  
 Phenylpropanolamine hydrochloride ..... 3543  
 Phenytoin ..... 3545  
 Phenytoin sodium ..... 3546  
 Phloroglucinol ..... 3548  
 Phloroglucinol dihydrate ..... 3549  
 Pholcodine monohydrate ..... 3551  
 Phosphates (2.4.11.) ..... 142  
 Phospholipids for injection, egg ..... 2494  
 Phospholipids for injection, soya ..... 3870  
 Phosphoric acid, concentrated ..... 3553  
 Phosphoric acid, dilute ..... 3553  
 Phosphorus in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.18.) ..... 172  
 Phthalylsulfathiazole ..... 3553  
 Physical and physico-chemical methods (2.2.) ..... 21  
 Physostigmine salicylate ..... 3554  
 Phytomenadione, racemic ..... 3555  
 Phytinadione, racemic ..... 3555  
 Phytosterol ..... 3557  
 Picosulfate, sodium ..... 3835  
 Picotamide monohydrate ..... 3558  
 Piglet colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal ..... 1132  
 Pillules for homoeopathic preparations ..... **10.3-4894**  
 Pillules, homoeopathic, coated ..... 1697  
 Pillules, homoeopathic, impregnated ..... 1697  
 Pilocarpine hydrochloride ..... 3559  
 Pilocarpine nitrate ..... 3560  
 Pimobendan for veterinary use ..... **10.3-5099**  
 Pimozide ..... 3562  
 Pindolol ..... 3563  
 Pine (dwarf) oil ..... 1419  
 Pine sylvestris oil ..... 1581  
 Pioglitazone hydrochloride ..... 3565  
 Pipemidic acid trihydrate ..... 3566  
 Piperacillin ..... 3567  
 Piperacillin sodium ..... 3568  
 Piperazine adipate ..... 3570  
 Piperazine citrate ..... 3571  
 Piperazine hydrate ..... 3572  
 Piracetam ..... 3573  
 Pirenzepine dihydrochloride monohydrate ..... 3574  
 Piretanide ..... 3575  
 Pirfenidone ..... 3576  
 Piroxicam ..... 3577  
 Pivampicillin ..... 3579

- Pivmecillinam hydrochloride..... 3581
- Plasma for fractionation, human..... 2865
- Plasma (pooled and treated for virus inactivation), human ..... 2867
- Plasmid vectors for human use, bacterial cells used for the manufacture of..... 781
- Plasmin inhibitor, assay of human (2.7.25.)..... 295
- Plasters, medicated ..... 935
- Plastic additives (3.1.13.) ..... 441
- Plastic containers and closures for pharmaceutical use (3.2.2.) ..... 459
- Plastic containers for aqueous solutions for infusion (3.2.2.1.) ..... 460
- Plastic containers for human blood and blood components, sterile (3.3.4.)..... **10.3-4791**
- Plastic syringes, single-use, sterile (3.3.8.)..... **10.3-4792**
- Platycodon root..... 1582
- Pneumococcal polysaccharide conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ..... 1019
- Pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine ..... 1021
- Pneumonia vaccine (inactivated), porcine enzootic ..... 1141
- Podophyllotoxin..... 3582
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)..... **10.3-4838**
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)..... **10.3-4843**
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)..... **10.3-4844**
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed)..... **10.3-4851**
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4849**
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)..... **10.3-4846**
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4853**
- Poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated)..... 1023
- Poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated), *in vivo* assay of (2.7.20.)..... 289
- Poliomyelitis vaccine (oral) ..... 1026
- Pollens for allergen products..... 3583
- Poloxamers ..... 3584
- Polyacrylate dispersion 30 per cent ..... 3586
- Polyamide suture, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use..... 1282
- Poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations (3.1.7.)..... 434
- Polyethylene oxides, high-molecular-mass ..... 3147
- Polyethylene terephthalate for containers for preparations not for parenteral use (3.1.15.) ..... 448
- Poly(ethylene terephthalate) suture, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use..... 1283
- Polyethylene with additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations (3.1.5.)..... 427
- Polyethylene without additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations (3.1.4.)..... 426
- Polyethyleneglycols..... 3145
- Polyethyleneglycols, high-molecular-mass..... 3147
- Polygonum cuspidatum rhizome and root..... 1583
- Polygonum orientale fruit ..... 1585
- Polymorphism (5.9.)..... 759
- Polymyxin B sulfate ..... **10.3-5100**
- Polyolefins (3.1.3.) ..... 423
- Polyoxyl castor oil..... 3144
- Polyoxyl hydrogenated castor oil..... 3144
- Polyoxypropylene stearyl ether ..... 3588
- Polypropylene for containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations (3.1.6.)..... 431
- Polysaccharide vaccines for human use, conjugated, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.) ..... 674
- Polysaccharide vaccines, hexosamines in (2.5.20.)..... 173
- Polysaccharide vaccines, methylpentoses in (2.5.21.) ..... 173
- Polysaccharide vaccines, nucleic acids in (2.5.17.)..... 172
- Polysaccharide vaccines, *O*-acetyl in (2.5.19.)..... 173
- Polysaccharide vaccines, phosphorus in (2.5.18.)..... 172
- Polysaccharide vaccines, protein in (2.5.16.)..... 172
- Polysaccharide vaccines, ribose in (2.5.31.) ..... 177
- Polysaccharide vaccines, sialic acid in (2.5.23.) ..... 174
- Polysaccharide vaccines, uronic acids in (2.5.22.) ..... 174
- Polysorbate 20 ..... 3589
- Polysorbate 40 ..... 3590
- Polysorbate 60 ..... 3591
- Polysorbate 80 ..... 3591
- Polystyrene sulfonate, sodium ..... 3836
- Poly(vinyl acetate) ..... 3593
- Poly(vinyl acetate) dispersion 30 per cent ..... 3594
- Poly(vinyl alcohol)..... 3595
- Poly(vinyl alcohol) macrogol grafted copolymer ..... 3140
- Poly(vinyl chloride) (non-plasticised) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration, materials based on (3.1.11.) ..... 439
- Poly(vinyl chloride), non-plasticised, materials based on for containers for non-injectable aqueous solutions (3.1.10.) .. 437
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, empty sterile containers of, for human blood and blood components (3.3.5.) ..... 473
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion (3.1.14.) ..... 445
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.2.) ..... 465
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.3.3.)..... 468
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, sterile containers of, for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (3.3.6.) .. 474
- Poppy petals, red..... 1595
- Porcine actinobacillosis vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1139
- Porcine enzootic pneumonia vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1141
- Porcine influenza vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1142
- Porcine insulin ..... 2957
- Porcine parvovirus vaccine (inactivated)..... **10.2-4663**
- Porcine progressive atrophic rhinitis vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1144
- Pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry, porosity and (2.9.32.) ..... 377
- Poria ..... 1587
- Porosimetry, mercury, porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by (2.9.32.) ..... 377
- Porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry (2.9.32.)..... 377
- Porosity of sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.)..... 15
- Porous solids including powders, wettability of (2.9.45.) .... 406
- Potassium (2.4.12.) ..... 142
- Potassium acetate..... 3596
- Potassium bromide ..... 3597
- Potassium carbonate..... 3598
- Potassium chloride ..... **10.3-5101**
- Potassium citrate..... 3599
- Potassium clavulanate ..... **10.3-5102**
- Potassium clavulanate, diluted ..... **10.3-5104**
- Potassium dichromate for homoeopathic preparations..... 1721
- Potassium dihydrogen phosphate..... 3603
- Potassium disulfite ..... 3607
- Potassium hydrogen aspartate hemihydrate ..... 3604
- Potassium hydrogen carbonate ..... 3605
- Potassium hydrogen tartrate ..... 3605
- Potassium hydroxide ..... 3606
- Potassium iodide..... 3606
- Potassium metabisulfite ..... 3607
- Potassium nitrate ..... 3607

- Potassium perchlorate ..... 3608  
 Potassium permanganate ..... 3609  
 Potassium sodium tartrate tetrahydrate ..... 3609  
 Potassium sorbate ..... 3610  
 Potassium sulfate ..... 3610  
 Potato starch ..... 3611  
 Potentiometric determination of ionic concentration using ion-selective electrodes (2.2.36.) ..... 64  
 Potentiometric determination of pH (2.2.3.) ..... 24  
 Potentiometric titration (2.2.20.) ..... 35  
 Potentisation, methods of preparation of homoeopathic stocks and ..... 1682  
 Poulitices ..... 936  
 Pour-on preparations ..... 942  
 Povidone ..... 3612  
 Povidone, iodinated ..... 3615  
 Powder fineness (2.9.35.) ..... 387  
 Powder flow (2.9.36.) ..... 387  
 Powder flow properties by shear cell methods (2.9.49.) ..... 411  
 Powdered cellulose ..... 2150  
 Powders and granules for oral solutions and suspensions .. 917  
 Powders and granules for syrups ..... 918  
 Powders and tablets for rectal solutions and suspensions... 934  
 Powders, bulk density and tapped density of (2.9.34.) ..... 384  
 Powders, ear ..... 909  
 Powders, effervescent ..... 927  
 Powders for cutaneous application ..... 925  
 Powders for eye drops and powders for eye lotions ..... 910  
 Powders for injections or infusions ..... 924  
 Powders for oral drops ..... 918  
 Powders, inhalation ..... 931  
 Powders, nasal ..... **10.3**-4825  
 Powders, oral ..... 926  
 Powders, wettability of porous solids including (2.9.45.) ... 406  
 Pramipexole dihydrochloride monohydrate ..... 3615  
 Prasugrel hydrochloride ..... 3617  
 Pravastatin sodium ..... 3618  
 Prazepam ..... 3620  
 Praziquantel ..... 3621  
 Prazosin hydrochloride ..... **10.1**-4473  
 Precursors for radiopharmaceutical preparations, chemical ..... 863  
 Prednicarbate ..... **10.1**-4475  
 Prednisolone ..... 3625  
 Prednisolone acetate ..... **10.3**-5105  
 Prednisolone pivalate ..... 3629  
 Prednisolone sodium phosphate ..... 3630  
 Prednisone ..... **10.3**-5107  
 Pregabalin ..... 3633  
 Pregelatinised hydroxypropyl starch ..... 3890  
 Pregelatinised starch ..... 3891  
 Prekallikrein activator (2.6.15.) ..... 213  
 Premixes for medicated feeding stuffs for veterinary use ... 927  
 Preparations for inhalation ..... 927  
 Preparations for inhalation: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles (2.9.18.) ..... 347  
 Preparations for irrigation ..... 932  
 Preparations for nebulisation: characterisation (2.9.44.) ... 404  
 Preservative and anticoagulant solutions for human blood ..... 1856  
 Pressurised pharmaceutical preparations ..... 933  
 Prilocaine ..... 3635  
 Prilocaine hydrochloride ..... 3636  
 Primaquine diphosphate ..... **10.1**-4476  
 Primary aromatic amino-nitrogen, determination of (2.5.8.) ..... 169  
 Primary standards for volumetric solutions (4.2.1.) ..... 609  
 Primary standards for volumetric solutions (4.2.1.) .. **10.1**-4331  
 Primidone ..... **10.3**-5109  
 Primula root ..... 1588  
 Principles for the detection of extraneous viruses in immunological veterinary medicinal products using culture methods (2.6.37.) ..... **10.3**-4778  
 Probenecid ..... 3640  
 Procainamide hydrochloride ..... 3641  
 Procaine benzylpenicillin monohydrate ..... 1955  
 Procaine hydrochloride ..... 3642  
 Procaine penicillin G monohydrate ..... 1955  
 Process analytical technology (5.25.) ..... **10.1**-4339  
 Prochlorperazine maleate ..... 3642  
 Products of fermentation ..... 882  
 Products of recombinant DNA technology ..... 888  
 Products with risk of transmitting agents of animal spongiform encephalopathies ..... 884  
 Progenitor cells, human haematopoietic, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.) ..... 296  
 Progesterone ..... 3644  
 Progressive atrophic rhinitis vaccine (inactivated), porcine ..... 1144  
 Proguanil hydrochloride ..... 3646  
 Proline ..... 3647  
 Promazine hydrochloride ..... 3649  
 Promethazine hydrochloride ..... 3649  
 Propacetamol hydrochloride ..... 3651  
 Propafenone hydrochloride ..... 3652  
 Propanol ..... 3654  
 Propanol and methanol, 2-, test for (2.9.11.) ..... 342  
 Propantheline bromide ..... 3655  
 Propofol ..... 3656  
 Propranolol hydrochloride ..... 3658  
 Propyl gallate ..... 3659  
 Propyl parahydroxybenzoate ..... 3660  
 Propyl parahydroxybenzoate, sodium ..... 3838  
 Propylene glycol ..... 3661  
 Propylene glycol dicaprylocaprate ..... 3662  
 Propylene glycol dilaurate ..... 3662  
 Propylene glycol monolaurate ..... 3663  
 Propylene glycol monopalmitostearate ..... 3664  
 Propylene glycol monostearate ..... 3664  
 Propylthiouracil ..... 3665  
 Propyphenazone ..... 3666  
 Protamine sulfate ..... 3667  
 Protein assays, host-cell (2.6.34.) ..... 244  
 Protein C, human, assay of (2.7.30.) ..... 299  
 Protein in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.16.) ..... 172  
 Protein S, human, assay of (2.7.31.) ..... 300  
 Protein, total (2.5.33.) ..... 178  
 Prothrombin complex, human ..... 2870  
 Protirelin ..... 3669  
 Proxiphylline ..... 3670  
 Pseudoephedrine hydrochloride ..... 3671  
 Psyllium seed ..... 1588  
 Pullulan ..... 3672  
 Pulsed electrochemical detection and direct amperometric detection (2.2.63.) ..... 117  
 Purified water ..... 4207  
 Purple coneflower herb ..... 1589  
 Purple coneflower root ..... 1591  
 Pycnometric density of solids, gas (2.9.23.) ..... 364  
 Pygeum africanum bark ..... 1593  
 Pyrantel embonate ..... **10.1**-4478  
 Pyrazinamide ..... 3674  
 Pyridostigmine bromide ..... 3675  
 Pyridoxine hydrochloride ..... 3676  
 Pyrimethamine ..... **10.1**-4479  
 Pyrogens (2.6.8.) ..... 199  
 Pyrophosphate (sodium) decahydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations ..... 1241  
 Pyrrolidone ..... 3678
- Q**  
 Quality control of vaccines, substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the (5.2.14.) ..... 679

- Quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use, microbiological (5.1.4.) ..... **10.3-4801**
- Quantification and characterisation of residual host-cell DNA (2.6.35.) ..... 248
- Quetiapine fumarate ..... 3683
- Quillaia bark ..... 1593
- Quinapril hydrochloride ..... 3685
- Quinidine sulfate ..... 3687
- Quinine hydrochloride ..... 3689
- Quinine sulfate ..... 3690
- R**
- Rabbit haemorrhagic disease vaccine (inactivated) .. **10.2-4665**
- Rabeprazole sodium ..... 3695
- Rabeprazole sodium hydrate ..... **10.1-4483**
- Rabies immunoglobulin, human ..... 2871
- Rabies vaccine for human use prepared in cell cultures.... 1030
- Rabies vaccine (inactivated) for veterinary use ..... 1148
- Rabies vaccine (live, oral) for foxes and raccoon dogs ..... **10.2-4666**
- Racecadotril ..... 3698
- Racemethol ..... 3197
- Racemic camphor ..... 2069
- Racemic ephedrine hydrochloride ..... 2513
- Racemic menthol ..... 3197
- Racephedrine hydrochloride ..... 2513
- Raclopride ( $[^{11}\text{C}]$ methoxy) injection ..... 1224
- Radioactivity, detection and measurement of (2.2.66.) ..... 119
- Radiolabelling, fluoride ( $^{18}\text{F}$ ) solution for ..... 1194
- Radiolabelling, gallium ( $^{68}\text{Ga}$ ) chloride (accelerator-produced) solution for ..... **10.3-4864**
- Radiolabelling, gallium ( $^{68}\text{Ga}$ ) chloride solution for ..... 1206
- Radiolabelling, lutetium ( $^{177}\text{Lu}$ ) solution for ..... 1218
- Radiolabelling, sodium iodide ( $^{123}\text{I}$ ) solution for ..... 1228
- Radiolabelling, sodium iodide ( $^{131}\text{I}$ ) solution for ..... 1232
- Radiolabelling, yttrium ( $^{90}\text{Y}$ ) chloride solution for ..... 1265
- Radionuclides, table of physical characteristics (5.7.) ..... 745
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations ..... 884
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, betiatide for ..... **10.3-4863**
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, chemical precursors for ..... 863
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, copper tetramibi tetrafluoroborate for ..... 1187
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, iobenguane sulfate for ..... 1216
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, medronic acid for ..... 1219
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, pentetate sodium calcium for ..... 1223
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, sodium iodohippurate dihydrate for ..... 1234
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, sodium pyrophosphate decahydrate for ..... 1241
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, tetra-*O*-acetyl-mannose triflate for ..... 1261
- Radiopharmaceuticals, extemporaneous preparation of (5.19.) ..... 807
- Raloxifene hydrochloride ..... 3699
- Raltegravir chewable tablets ..... **10.3-5114**
- Raltegravir potassium ..... **10.3-5113**
- Raltegravir tablets ..... **10.3-5116**
- Raman spectroscopy (2.2.48.) ..... 92
- Ramipril ..... 3705
- Ramon assay, flocculation value (*L<sub>f</sub>*) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (2.7.27.) ..... 295
- Ranitidine hydrochloride ..... **10.2-4689**
- Rapeseed oil, refined ..... 3709
- Raspberry leaf ..... **10.1-4359**
- Raw materials of biological origin for the production of cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products (5.2.12.) .. 675
- Reagents (4.) ..... 481
- Reagents (4.1.1.) ..... 481
- Reagents (4.1.1.) ..... **10.1-4331**
- Reagents (4.1.1.) ..... **10.2-4585**
- Reagents (4.1.1.) ..... **10.3-4797**
- Reagents, standard solutions, buffer solutions (4.1.) ..... 481
- Recombinant DNA technology, products of ..... 888
- Recombinant factor C, test for bacterial endotoxins using (2.6.32.) ..... **10.3-4776**
- Recombinant vectors ..... 779
- Recommendations on dissolution testing (5.17.1.) ..... 801
- Recommendations on methods for dosage forms testing (5.17.) ..... 801
- Recommendations on testing of particulate contamination: visible particles (5.17.2.) ..... **10.3-4809**
- Rectal capsules ..... 934
- Rectal foams ..... 935
- Rectal preparations ..... 933
- Rectal preparations, semi-solid ..... 935
- Rectal solutions and suspensions, powders and tablets for .. 933
- Rectal solutions, emulsions and suspensions ..... 934
- Rectal tampons ..... 935
- Red peony root ..... 1572
- Red poppy petals ..... 1595
- Reference standards (5.12.) ..... 773
- Refractive index (2.2.6.) ..... 26
- Regorafenib monohydrate ..... 3710
- Rehmannia root ..... **10.1-4360**
- Relative density (2.2.5.) ..... 25
- Remifentanyl hydrochloride ..... 3711
- Repaglinide ..... 3714
- Reserpine ..... 3715
- Residual pertussis toxin (2.6.33.) ..... 241
- Residual solvents (5.4.) ..... 717
- Residual solvents, identification and control of (2.4.24.) ..... **10.1-4323**
- Residue on evaporation of essential oils (2.8.9.) ..... 306
- Residues, pesticide (2.8.13.) ..... 308
- Resistance to crushing of tablets (2.9.8.) ..... 337
- Resorcinol ..... 3716
- Respiratory syncytial virus vaccine (live), bovine .... **10.2-4634**
- Restharrow root ..... 1596
- Rhatany root ..... 1597
- Rhatany tincture ..... 1598
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), bovine, infectious.. 1120
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), viral, feline ..... 1113
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), bovine, infectious..... **10.2-4654**
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious, turkey ..... **10.2-4668**
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), viral, feline ..... **10.2-4652**
- Rhubarb ..... 1598
- Ribavirin ..... 3717
- Riboflavin ..... 3718
- Riboflavin sodium phosphate ..... 3720
- Ribose in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.31.) ..... 177
- Ribwort plantain ..... 1599
- Rice starch ..... 3721
- Rifabutin ..... 3722
- Rifampicin ..... 3724
- Rifamycin sodium ..... **10.3-5117**
- Rifaximin ..... 3726
- Rilmidenidine dihydrogen phosphate ..... 3728
- Risedronate sodium 2.5-hydrate ..... 3729
- Risperidone ..... 3730
- Ritonavir ..... 3732
- Rivaroxaban ..... **10.3-5119**
- Rivastigmine ..... **10.3-5121**
- Rivastigmine hydrogen tartrate ..... 3737
- Rizatriptan benzoate ..... 3739
- Rocuronium bromide ..... 3740
- Rolling ball (automatic) and falling ball viscometer methods (2.2.49.) ..... **10.3-4761**
- Roman chamomile flower ..... 1384
- Ropinireole hydrochloride ..... 3742
- Ropivacaine hydrochloride monohydrate ..... 3744
- Roselle ..... 1600

- Rosemary leaf..... 1601  
 Rosemary oil ..... 1603  
 Rosuvastatin calcium..... **10.1**-4484  
 Rosuvastatin tablets..... **10.3**-5122  
 Rotating viscometer method - viscosity (2.2.10.)..... 28  
 Rotation, optical (2.2.7.) ..... 26  
 Rotavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), calf ..... **10.2**-4636  
 Rotavirus vaccine (live, oral)..... 1033  
 Rotigotine ..... 3748  
 Round amomum fruit..... 1604  
 Roxithromycin ..... 3750  
 RRR- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol..... 4058  
 RRR- $\alpha$ -Tocopheryl acetate..... 4060  
 RRR- $\alpha$ -Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate ..... 4064  
 Rubber closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders (3.2.9.) ..... 460  
 Rubella immunoglobulin, human ..... 2872  
 Rubella, measles and mumps vaccine (live) ..... 1005  
 Rubella, measles, mumps and varicella vaccine (live)..... 1006  
 Rubella vaccine (live) ..... 1035  
 Ruminant colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal.... 1133  
 Rupatadine fumarate ..... 3752  
 Rutoside trihydrate ..... 3753
- S**
- Saccharin..... 3759  
 Saccharin sodium ..... 3760  
 Safety, viral (5.1.7.) ..... 637  
 Safflower flower ..... 1606  
 Safflower oil, refined..... 3761  
 Saffron for homoeopathic preparations..... 1710  
 Sage leaf (*Salvia officinalis*) ..... 1607  
 Sage leaf, three-lobed ..... 1608  
 Sage oil, Spanish..... 1629  
 Sage tincture..... 1609  
 Salbutamol ..... 3761  
 Salbutamol sulfate..... 3764  
 Salicylic acid ..... 3766  
 Salmeterol xinafoate ..... 3767  
 Salmon oil, farmed ..... **10.3**-5127  
 Salmonella Enteritidis vaccine (inactivated) for chickens.. 1151  
 Salmonella Enteritidis vaccine (live, oral) for chickens.... 1152  
 Salmonella Typhimurium vaccine (inactivated) for chickens ..... 1155  
 Salmonella Typhimurium vaccine (live, oral) for chickens ..... 1156  
 Salmonids, infectious pancreatic necrosis vaccine (inactivated oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for ..... 1124  
*Salvia miltiorrhiza* root and rhizome ..... 1610  
 Sanguisorba root..... 1611  
 Saponification value (2.5.6.) ..... 169  
 Saquinavir mesilate ..... 3771  
 Saw palmetto extract ..... 1612  
 Saw palmetto fruit ..... 1615  
 Scanning electron microscopy (2.9.52.)..... 414  
 Schisandra fruit..... 1617  
 Scopolamine ..... 2909  
 Scopolamine butylbromide ..... 2910  
 Scopolamine hydrobromide ..... 2911  
 Selamectin for veterinary use..... 3773  
 Selegiline hydrochloride ..... 3775  
 Selenium disulfide ..... 3776  
 Selenium for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1725  
 Selfheal fruit-spike, common ..... 1401  
 Semi-micro determination of water (2.5.12.)..... 171  
 Semi-solid ear preparations..... 908  
 Semi-solid eye preparations ..... 910  
 Semi-solid intrauterine preparations ..... 914  
 Semi-solid nasal preparations ..... **10.3**-4825  
 Semi-solid oromucosal preparations..... **10.3**-4826  
 Semi-solid preparations for cutaneous application..... 935  
 Semi-solid preparations for oral use, veterinary ..... 942  
 Semi-solid rectal preparations ..... 935  
 Semi-solid vaginal preparations ..... 941  
 Senega root ..... 1618  
 Senna leaf dry extract, standardised ..... 1621  
 Senna leaflet..... **10.1**-4361  
 Senna pods ..... **10.1**-4363  
 Separation techniques, chromatographic (2.2.46.)..... 80  
 Serine..... 3777  
*Serratula coronata* herb..... 1624  
 Sertaconazole nitrate..... 3778  
 Sertraline hydrochloride ..... 3779  
 Sesame oil, refined ..... 3781  
 Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.3.7.) ..... 475  
 Sevoflurane ..... 3783  
 Shampoos ..... 916  
 Shear cell methods, powder flow properties by (2.9.49.).... 411  
 Shellac ..... 3785  
 Shingles (herpes zoster) vaccine (live) ..... 1036  
 SI (International System) units (1.) ..... 3  
 Sialic acid in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.23.)..... 174  
 Siam benzoin ..... 1341  
 Siam benzoin tincture ..... 1342  
 Sieve test (2.9.12.) ..... 343  
 Sieves (2.1.4.)..... 16  
 Sieving, analytical, particle-size distribution estimation by (2.9.38.) ..... 392  
 Sildenafil citrate ..... 3786  
 Silica, colloidal anhydrous ..... 3787  
 Silica, colloidal hydrated..... 3788  
 Silica, dental type..... 3788  
 Silica, hydrophobic colloidal ..... 3789  
 Silicate, aluminium magnesium..... 1799  
 Silicate, aluminium sodium..... 1803  
 Silicone elastomer for closures and tubing (3.1.9.)..... 436  
 Silicone oil used as a lubricant (3.1.8.)..... 436  
 Silk suture, sterile, braided, in distributor for veterinary use..... 1283  
 Silver, colloidal..... **10.3**-5129  
 Silver nitrate ..... 3790  
 Simeticone ..... 3791  
 Simvastatin ..... 3792  
 Single-dose preparations, uniformity of content (2.9.6.).... 336  
 Single-dose preparations, uniformity of mass (2.9.5.) ..... 335  
 Sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.) ..... 15  
 Sitagliptin phosphate monohydrate ..... 3795  
 Sitagliptin tablets ..... **10.3**-5130  
 Size-exclusion chromatography (2.2.30.)..... 51  
 (S)-Lactic acid ..... 3051  
 Smallpox vaccine (live) ..... 1037  
 Sodium acetate ([1-<sup>14</sup>C]) injection..... 1225  
 Sodium acetate trihydrate..... **10.3**-5131  
 Sodium alendronate trihydrate ..... 3798  
 Sodium alginate ..... 3799  
 Sodium aluminium silicate..... 1803  
 Sodium amidotrizoate..... 3800  
 Sodium aminosalicylate dihydrate ..... 3801  
 Sodium ascorbate ..... 3802  
 Sodium aurothiomalate ..... 3804  
 Sodium benzoate ..... 3805  
 Sodium bromide ..... 3806  
 Sodium calcium edetate..... 3807  
 Sodium calcium pentetate for radiopharmaceutical preparations ..... 1223  
 Sodium caprylate ..... 3808  
 Sodium carbonate..... **10.3**-5132  
 Sodium carbonate decahydrate..... **10.3**-5132  
 Sodium carbonate monohydrate ..... **10.3**-5133  
 Sodium carboxymethylcellulose ..... 2093  
 Sodium carboxymethylcellulose, cross-linked ..... 2318  
 Sodium carboxymethylcellulose, low-substituted ..... 2094  
 Sodium cetostearyl sulfate..... 3810



- Sodium chloride..... 3812
- Sodium chromate (<sup>51</sup>Cr) sterile solution..... 1226
- Sodium citrate ..... 3813
- Sodium cromoglicate ..... 3813
- Sodium cyclamate..... 3814
- Sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate ..... **10.3**-5133
- Sodium disulfite ..... **10.3**-5135
- Sodium ethyl parahydroxybenzoate..... 3816
- Sodium fluoride ..... 3818
- Sodium fluoride (<sup>18</sup>F) injection..... 1227
- Sodium fusidate ..... 3818
- Sodium glycerophosphate, hydrated ..... 3821
- Sodium hyaluronate ..... 3821
- Sodium hydrogen carbonate ..... **10.3**-5133
- Sodium hydroxide ..... 3824
- Sodium iodide..... 3825
- Sodium iodide (<sup>123</sup>I) injection ..... 1228
- Sodium iodide (<sup>123</sup>I) solution for radiolabelling ..... 1228
- Sodium iodide (<sup>131</sup>I) capsules for diagnostic use ..... 1229
- Sodium iodide (<sup>131</sup>I) capsules for therapeutic use..... 1230
- Sodium iodide (<sup>131</sup>I) solution ..... 1231
- Sodium iodide (<sup>131</sup>I) solution for radiolabelling ..... 1232
- Sodium iodohippurate (<sup>123</sup>I) injection ..... 1233
- Sodium iodohippurate (<sup>131</sup>I) injection ..... 1234
- Sodium iodohippurate dihydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations ..... 1234
- Sodium lactate solution ..... 3825
- Sodium laurilsulfate ..... **10.3**-5134
- Sodium lauroylsarcosinate for external use..... 3828
- Sodium metabisulfite ..... **10.3**-5135
- Sodium methyl parahydroxybenzoate ..... 3830
- Sodium molybdate (<sup>99</sup>Mo) solution (fission) ..... 1235
- Sodium molybdate dihydrate..... 3831
- Sodium nitrite ..... 3832
- Sodium nitroprusside..... 3832
- Sodium perborate, hydrated..... 3833
- Sodium pertechnetate (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) injection (accelerator-produced) ..... 1237
- Sodium pertechnetate (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) injection (fission) ..... 1238
- Sodium pertechnetate (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) injection (non-fission) ..... 1240
- Sodium phenylbutyrate..... 3833
- Sodium phosphate (<sup>32</sup>P) injection..... 1240
- Sodium picosulfate ..... 3835
- Sodium polystyrene sulfonate..... 3836
- Sodium propionate ..... 3837
- Sodium propyl parahydroxybenzoate..... 3838
- Sodium pyrophosphate decahydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations ..... 1241
- Sodium risedronate 2.5-hydrate ..... 3729
- Sodium salicylate ..... 3839
- Sodium selenite..... 3840
- Sodium selenite pentahydrate..... 3840
- Sodium (S)-lactate solution ..... 3826
- Sodium starch glycolate (type A)..... 3841
- Sodium starch glycolate (type B)..... 3842
- Sodium starch glycolate (type C)..... 3843
- Sodium stearate..... 3844
- Sodium stearyl fumarate..... 3845
- Sodium sulfate, anhydrous ..... 3846
- Sodium sulfate decahydrate..... **10.1**-4493
- Sodium sulfite ..... 3847
- Sodium sulfite heptahydrate..... 3848
- Sodium tetrachloroaurate dihydrate for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1704
- Sodium thiosulfate..... 3848
- Sodium valproate..... 3849
- Soft capsules ..... 906
- Soft extracts..... 867
- Softening time determination of lipophilic suppositories (2.9.22.) ..... 363
- Solid dosage forms, dissolution test for (2.9.3.) ..... 326
- Solid dosage forms, recommendations on dissolution testing of (5.17.1.) ..... 801
- Solids by mercury porosimetry, porosity and pore-size distribution of (2.9.32.) ..... 377
- Solids, density of (2.2.42.) ..... 76
- Solids, gas pycnometric density of (2.9.23.) ..... 364
- Solids (porous) including powders, wettability of (2.9.45.) .. 406
- Solifenacin succinate ..... 3850
- Solubility in alcohol of essential oils (2.8.10.) ..... 306
- Soluble tablets ..... 939
- Solution calorimetry and microcalorimetry, characterisation of crystalline solids by (2.2.61.) ..... 115
- Solutions, emulsions and suspensions, oral ..... 917
- Solutions for haemodialysis..... 2798
- Solutions for haemodialysis, concentrated, water for diluting..... 2797
- Solutions for haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration ..... 2803
- Solutions for organ preservation ..... **10.3**-5135
- Solutions for peritoneal dialysis..... 3515
- Solutions, oromucosal..... **10.3**-4826
- Solutions, suspensions, intrauterine..... 914
- Solvents, residual (5.4.) ..... 717
- Solvents, residual, identification and control of (2.4.24.) ..... **10.1**-4323
- Somatostatin..... 3853
- Somatropin ..... 3854
- Somatropin concentrated solution ..... 3856
- Somatropin for injection ..... 3858
- Somatropin solution for injection ..... 3860
- Sophora flower ..... 1626
- Sophora flower-bud..... 1628
- Sorbic acid ..... 3861
- Sorbitan laurate..... 3862
- Sorbitan oleate..... 3862
- Sorbitan palmitate ..... 3863
- Sorbitan sesquioleate..... 3863
- Sorbitan stearate ..... 3864
- Sorbitan trioleate ..... 3865
- Sorbitol..... 3865
- Sorbitol, liquid (crystallising) ..... 3867
- Sorbitol, liquid (non-crystallising) ..... 3867
- Sorbitol, liquid, partially dehydrated ..... 3868
- Sorption-desorption isotherms and water activity, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.) ..... 394
- Sotalol hydrochloride..... **10.3**-5136
- Soya phospholipids for injection ..... 3870
- Soya-bean oil, hydrogenated ..... 3872
- Soya-bean oil, refined..... 3873
- Spanish sage oil ..... 1629
- Specific surface area by air permeability (2.9.14.) ..... 343
- Specific surface area by gas adsorption (2.9.26.) ..... 369
- Spectinomycin dihydrochloride pentahydrate ..... 3873
- Spectinomycin sulfate tetrahydrate for veterinary use..... 3875
- Spectrometry, atomic absorption (2.2.23.) ..... 37
- Spectrometry, atomic emission (2.2.22.) ..... 36
- Spectrometry, mass (2.2.43.) ..... 77
- Spectrometry, nuclear magnetic resonance (2.2.33.) ..... 58
- Spectrometry, X-ray fluorescence (2.2.37.) ..... 65
- Spectrophotometry, infrared absorption (2.2.24.) .... **10.3**-4753
- Spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible absorption (2.2.25.) ..... 42
- Spectroscopy, near-infrared (2.2.40.) ..... 70
- Spectroscopy, Raman (2.2.48.) ..... 92
- SPF chicken flocks for the production and quality control of vaccines (5.2.2.) ..... 647
- Spheroids and granules, friability of (2.9.41.) ..... 400
- Spike lavender oil..... 1630
- Spiramycin ..... **10.3**-5137
- Spirapril hydrochloride monohydrate ..... 3880
- Spironolactone ..... 3881
- Spot-on preparations..... 942
- Sprays, nasal ..... **10.3**-4824
- Sprays, oromucosal..... **10.3**-4827
- Sprays, veterinary ..... 942
- Squalane..... **10.1**-4493

- Squalene..... 3886
- St. John's wort..... 1631
- St. John's wort dry extract, quantified..... 1633
- Standard solutions for limit tests (4.1.2.)..... 598
- Standards, reference (5.12.)..... 773
- Stannous chloride dihydrate..... 3886
- Stanozolol..... **10.3**-5140
- Staphysagria for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1726
- Star anise..... 1635
- Star anise oil ..... 1636
- Starch glycolate (type A), sodium..... 3841
- Starch glycolate (type B), sodium ..... 3842
- Starch glycolate (type C), sodium..... 3843
- Starch, hydroxypropyl ..... 3888
- Starch, hydroxypropyl, pregelatinised..... 3890
- Starch, maize ..... 3167
- Starch, pea ..... 3492
- Starch, potato ..... 3611
- Starch, pregelatinised ..... 3891
- Starch, rice ..... 3721
- Starch, wheat ..... **10.3**-5161
- Starches, hydroxyethyl ..... 3892
- Starflower (borage) oil, refined ..... 1992
- Statistical analysis of results of biological assays and tests (5.3.)..... 685
- Stavudine ..... 3896
- Stearic acid..... 3898
- Stearoyl macroglycerides..... 3899
- Stearyl alcohol..... 3900
- Stem cells, human haematopoietic ..... 2857
- Stephania root, fourstamen ..... 1438
- Sterile braided silk suture in distributor for veterinary use..... 1283
- Sterile catgut..... 1269
- Sterile catgut in distributor for veterinary use..... 1281
- Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (3.3.6.) ..... 474
- Sterile linen thread in distributor for veterinary use ..... 1282
- Sterile non-absorbable strands in distributor for veterinary use..... 1283
- Sterile non-absorbable sutures ..... 1270
- Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.4.)..... **10.3**-4791
- Sterile polyamide suture in distributor for veterinary use.. 1282
- Sterile poly(ethylene terephthalate) suture in distributor for veterinary use..... 1283
- Sterile products, biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of (5.1.2.) ..... 622
- Sterile products, methods of preparation of (5.1.1.) ..... 619
- Sterile single-use plastic syringes (3.3.8.) ..... **10.3**-4792
- Sterile synthetic absorbable braided sutures ..... 1274
- Sterile synthetic absorbable monofilament sutures..... 1275
- Sterility (2.6.1.)..... 191
- Sterility, guidelines for using the test for (5.1.9.)..... 639
- Sterols in fatty oils (2.4.23.) ..... 150
- Sticks ..... 937
- Sticks, intrauterine..... 914
- Sticks, nasal ..... **10.3**-4825
- Stomata and stomatal index (2.8.3.) ..... 305
- Stramonium leaf ..... 1638
- Stramonium, prepared ..... 1640
- Strands, sterile non-absorbable, in distributor for veterinary use ..... 1283
- Streptokinase concentrated solution ..... 3901
- Streptomycin sulfate..... **10.3**-5141
- Strontium (<sup>89</sup>Sr) chloride injection..... 1242
- Strychnos ignatii for homoeopathic preparations ..... 1719
- Subdivision of tablets ..... 937
- Sublingual sprays ..... **10.3**-4827
- Sublingual tablets and buccal tablets..... **10.3**-4828
- Substances for pharmaceutical use..... **10.3**-4817
- Substances for pharmaceutical use, control of impurities in (5.10.)..... 763
- Substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of vaccines (5.2.14.) ..... 679
- Sub-visible particles, particulate contamination (2.9.19.)..... **10.3**-4785
- Sucralfate ..... 3904
- Sucralose ..... 3905
- Sucrose ..... 3906
- Sucrose, liquid..... 3908
- Sucrose monopalmitate..... 3909
- Sucrose stearate..... 3911
- Sufentanil..... 3912
- Sufentanil citrate..... 3913
- Sugar spheres..... 3915
- Sugars, lead in (2.4.10.)..... 142
- Sulbactam sodium ..... 3915
- Sulfacetamide sodium ..... 3917
- Sulfadiazine ..... 3918
- Sulfadimethoxine..... 3920
- Sulfadimethoxine sodium for veterinary use..... 3921
- Sulfadimidine ..... 3922
- Sulfadoxine ..... 3924
- Sulfafurazole..... 3925
- Sulfaguandine ..... 3926
- Sulfamerazine..... 3926
- Sulfamethizole..... **10.1**-4494
- Sulfamethoxazole..... 3928
- Sulfamethoxypyridazine for veterinary use..... 3929
- Sulfanilamide..... 3930
- Sulfasalazine ..... 3931
- Sulfated ash (2.4.14.) ..... 142
- Sulfates (2.4.13.)..... 142
- Sulfathiazole ..... 3933
- Sulfapyrazone..... 3934
- Sulfobutylbetadex sodium ..... **10.3**-5143
- Sulfur ..... **10.3**-5145
- Sulfur dioxide (2.5.29.)..... 177
- Sulfur for homoeopathic preparations..... 1727
- Sulfuric acid..... **10.3**-5146
- Sulindac..... 3939
- Sulpiride..... 3940
- Sultamicillin ..... 3941
- Sultamicillin tosilate dihydrate ..... 3944
- Sumatra benzoin..... 1341
- Sumatra benzoin tincture ..... 1343
- Sumatriptan succinate..... 3946
- Sunflower oil, refined ..... 3948
- Supercritical fluid chromatography (2.2.45.) ..... 80
- Suppositories..... 934
- Suppositories and pessaries, disintegration of (2.9.2.)..... 325
- Suppositories, lipophilic, softening time determination (2.9.22.) ..... 363
- Suspensions, oromucosal ..... **10.3**-4826
- Suspensions, solutions and emulsions, oral ..... 917
- Suspensions, solutions, intrauterine..... 914
- Sutures for human use: introduction..... **10.1**-4349
- Sutures, sterile non-absorbable ..... 1270
- Sutures, sterile synthetic absorbable braided ..... 1274
- Sutures, sterile synthetic absorbable monofilament ..... 1275
- Suxamethonium chloride ..... 3948
- Suxibuzone ..... 3949
- Sweet fennel..... 1434
- Sweet orange oil..... 1641
- Swelling index (2.8.4.)..... 306
- Swine erysipelas vaccine (inactivated) ..... 1158
- Swine-fever vaccine (live, prepared in cell cultures), classical ..... **10.2**-4667
- Symbols and abbreviations (1.)..... 3
- Synthetic absorbable braided sutures, sterile ..... 1274
- Synthetic absorbable monofilament sutures, sterile ..... 1275
- Syringes, plastic, sterile single-use (3.3.8.) ..... **10.3**-4792
- Syrups..... 918
- Szechwan lovage rhizome ..... 1642

- T**
- Table of physical characteristics of radionuclides mentioned in the European Pharmacopoeia (5.7.) ..... 745
- Tablets ..... 937
- Tablets and capsules, disintegration of (2.9.1.) ..... 323
- Tablets and powders for rectal solutions and suspensions.. 934
- Tablets, buccal ..... **10.3-4828**
- Tablets, buccal, mucoadhesive ..... **10.3-4828**
- Tablets, chewable ..... 939
- Tablets, coated ..... 938
- Tablets, dispersible..... 939
- Tablets, effervescent..... 939
- Tablets for intrauterine solutions and suspensions ..... 914
- Tablets for vaginal solutions and suspensions ..... 941
- Tablets, gastro-resistant..... 938
- Tablets, intrauterine..... 914
- Tablets, modified-release ..... 939
- Tablets, orodispersible..... 939
- Tablets, resistance to crushing (2.9.8.) ..... 337
- Tablets, soluble..... 939
- Tablets, subdivision of..... 937
- Tablets, sublingual ..... **10.3-4828**
- Tablets, uncoated ..... 938
- Tablets, uncoated, friability of (2.9.7.) ..... 336
- Tablets, vaginal..... 941
- Tacalcitol monohydrate..... 3953
- Tacrolimus monohydrate..... 3954
- Tadalafil..... 3957
- Talc ..... 3959
- Tamoxifen citrate ..... 3961
- Tampons, ear ..... 909
- Tampons, medicated ..... 940
- Tampons, rectal..... 935
- Tampons, vaginal, medicated ..... 941
- Tamsulosin hydrochloride..... 3963
- Tannic acid ..... 3964
- Tannins in herbal drugs (2.8.14.)..... 310
- Tapentadol hydrochloride ..... 3965
- Tapped density and bulk density of powders (2.9.34.)..... 384
- Tartaric acid..... 3966
- Tea tree oil ..... 1643
- Teat dips..... 942
- Teat sprays ..... 942
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) bismuth injection ..... 1243
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) colloidal rhenium sulfide injection ... 1244
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) colloidal sulfur injection ..... 1244
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) colloidal tin injection ..... 1245
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) etifenin injection..... 1246
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) exametazime injection ..... 1247
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) gluconate injection ..... 1248
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) human albumin injection ..... 1249
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) macrosalb injection ..... 1251
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) mebrofenin injection ..... **10.1-4345**
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) medronate injection ..... 1253
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) mertiatide injection ..... 1254
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) microspheres injection ..... 1255
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) oxidronate injection ..... 1256
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) pentetate injection ..... 1257
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) sestamibi injection..... 1258
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) succimer injection..... 1259
- Technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) tin pyrophosphate injection ..... 1260
- Teicoplanin ..... 3967
- Telmisartan ..... 3970
- Temazepam..... 3972
- Temozolomide..... 3973
- Tenosynovitis vaccine (live), viral, avian ..... **10.2-4632**
- Tenoxicam ..... 3974
- Terazosin hydrochloride dihydrate ..... 3976
- Terbinafine hydrochloride..... 3978
- Terbutaline sulfate ..... 3979
- Terconazole..... 3980
- Terfenadine..... 3982
- Teriparatide ..... 3983
- Terlipressin ..... 3986
- Terminology used in monographs on biological products (5.2.1.) ..... 647
- Terpin monohydrate..... 3988
- Test for anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin (2.6.17.) ..... 216
- Test for anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin (2.6.26.) ..... 230
- Test for aristolochic acids in herbal drugs (2.8.21) ..... 314
- Test for bacterial endotoxins using recombinant factor C (2.6.32.) ..... **10.3-4776**
- Test for extractable volume of parenteral preparations (2.9.17.) ..... 347
- Test for Fc function of immunoglobulin (2.7.9.) ..... 279
- Test for methanol and 2-propanol (2.9.11.) ..... 342
- Test for neurovirulence of live virus vaccines (2.6.18.)..... 218
- Test for specified micro-organisms (microbiological examination of non-sterile products) (2.6.13.) ..... **10.3-4769**
- Testosterone..... **10.1-4499**
- Testosterone decanoate ..... 3991
- Testosterone enantate ..... 3992
- Testosterone isocaproate..... 3994
- Testosterone propionate..... 3995
- Tests for extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use (2.6.16.) ..... **10.2-4579**
- Tests for specified micro-organisms (microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.38.)..... 255
- Tetanus and diphtheria toxins and toxoids, flocculation value (Lf) of, (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.)..... 295
- Tetanus and diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4831**
- Tetanus and diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) ..... **10.3-4831**
- Tetanus antitoxin for human use ..... 1173
- Tetanus antitoxin for veterinary use..... 1177
- Tetanus, diphtheria and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4832**
- Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4834**
- Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)..... **10.3-4835**
- Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4836**
- Tetanus, diphtheria and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)..... **10.3-4838**
- Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) .. **10.3-4839**
- Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4841**
- Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)..... **10.3-4843**
- Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) ..... **10.3-4844**
- Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) .. **10.3-4846**
- Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4849**
- Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4851**
- Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (whole cell), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4853**
- Tetanus immunoglobulin, human ..... 2873
- Tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) ..... **10.3-4855**
- Tetanus vaccine (adsorbed), assay of (2.7.8.) ..... 275
- Tetanus vaccine for veterinary use..... 1161
- Tetanus vaccine for veterinary use ..... **10.3-4859**
- Tetracaine ..... 3997
- Tetracaine hydrochloride..... 3998
- Tetracosactide..... 3999

Tetracycline .....	4000	Toluenesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active substances (2.5.40.).....	185
Tetracycline hydrochloride.....	4001	Topiramate.....	4071
Tetra- <i>O</i> -acetyl-mannose triflate for radiopharmaceutical preparations .....	1261	Torasemide.....	4073
Tetrazepam .....	4003	Tormentil.....	1650
Tetryzoline hydrochloride.....	4004	Tormentil tincture .....	1650
Thallous ( <sup>201</sup> Tl) chloride injection .....	1262	Tosylchloramide sodium .....	4074
Theobromine.....	4005	Total ash (2.4.16.).....	143
Theophylline .....	4005	Total cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids (2.4.32.) .....	163
Theophylline monohydrate .....	4007	Total organic carbon in water for pharmaceutical use (2.2.44.) .....	79
Theophylline-ethylenediamine .....	4008	Total protein (2.5.33.).....	178
Theophylline-ethylenediamine hydrate.....	4009	Traditional Chinese medicine, names of herbal drugs used in (5.22.) .....	10.3-4813
Thermal analysis (2.2.34.).....	61	Tragacanth .....	1651
Thermogravimetry (2.2.34.).....	61	Tramadol hydrochloride.....	10.3-5150
Thiamazole .....	4011	Tramazoline hydrochloride monohydrate.....	10.3-5151
Thiamine hydrochloride.....	4012	Trandolapril.....	4077
Thiamine nitrate .....	4014	Tranexamic acid.....	10.1-4504
Thiamphenicol.....	4015	Transdermal patches .....	925
Thin-layer chromatography (2.2.27.) .....	47	Transdermal patches, dissolution test for (2.9.4.).....	333
Thiocolchicoside crystallised from ethanol .....	4016	Trapidil.....	4079
Thiocolchicoside hydrate.....	10.1-4500	Trehalose dihydrate .....	4080
Thioctic acid.....	4020	Tretinoin .....	4082
Thiomersal.....	4021	Triacetin.....	4083
Thiopental sodium and sodium carbonate .....	4022	Triamcinolone .....	4083
Thioridazine .....	4024	Triamcinolone acetonide .....	4085
Thioridazine hydrochloride .....	4025	Triamcinolone hexacetonide .....	4086
Thomson kudzuvine root .....	1644	Triamterene .....	4088
Three-lobed sage leaf .....	1608	Tribenoside.....	4089
Threonine .....	4027	Tributyl acetylcitrate.....	4090
Thyme .....	1646	Trichloroacetic acid.....	4092
Thyme oil, thymol type.....	1648	Triclabendazole for veterinary use .....	4093
Thyme, wild.....	1669	Triethanolamine.....	4106
Thymol.....	4028	Triethyl citrate.....	4094
Thymol type thyme oil.....	1648	Trifluoperazine hydrochloride .....	4095
Tiabendazole .....	4029	Trifluridine .....	10.3-5152
Tiamulin for veterinary use.....	4030	Triflusal .....	4095
Tiamulin hydrogen fumarate for veterinary use.....	4032	Triglycerides, medium-chain .....	4096
Tianeptine sodium.....	4035	Triglycerides, omega-3-acid .....	10.3-5084
Tiapride hydrochloride .....	4036	Triglycerol diisostearate .....	4097
Tiaprofenic acid .....	10.1-4503	Trihexyphenidyl hydrochloride .....	4098
Tibolone.....	4039	Trimebutine maleate .....	4099
Ticarcillin sodium .....	4040	Trimeprazine hemitartrate .....	1782
Tick-borne encephalitis vaccine (inactivated) .....	1043	Trimetazidine dihydrochloride.....	4100
Ticlopidine hydrochloride.....	4041	Trimethadione.....	4101
Tigecycline.....	4043	Trimethoprim.....	4102
Tilidine hydrochloride hemihydrate .....	10.3-5149	Trimipramine maleate.....	4104
Timolol maleate .....	4046	Tri- <i>n</i> -butyl phosphate .....	4091
Tinctures .....	867	Tritiated ( <sup>3</sup> H) water injection.....	1263
Tinidazole .....	4048	Trolamine.....	4106
Tinnevely senna pods.....	10.1-4363	Trometamol.....	4107
Tinzaparin sodium .....	4049	Tropicamide.....	4108
Tioconazole .....	4050	Tropisetron hydrochloride.....	4110
Tiotropium bromide monohydrate .....	4051	Trospium chloride .....	4111
Titanium dioxide .....	4052	Troxerutin.....	4112
Titration, amperometric (2.2.19.) .....	35	Trypsin .....	4114
Titration, potentiometric (2.2.20.).....	35	Tryptophan.....	4115
Titration, voltametric (2.2.65.).....	119	TSE, animal, minimising the risk of transmitting via human and veterinary medicinal products (5.2.8.) .....	661
Titrations, complexometric (2.5.11.).....	170	TSE, animal, products with risk of transmitting agents of..	884
Tizanidine hydrochloride .....	4053	Tuberculin for human use, old.....	4117
Tobramycin.....	4055	Tuberculin purified protein derivative, avian .....	4119
Tocopherol, all- <i>rac</i> - $\alpha$ -.....	4057	Tuberculin purified protein derivative, bovine .....	4120
Tocopherol, <i>RRR</i> - $\alpha$ -.....	4058	Tuberculin purified protein derivative for human use.....	4120
Tocopheryl acetate, all- <i>rac</i> - $\alpha$ - .....	4059	Tuberculosis (BCG) vaccine, freeze-dried.....	949
$\alpha$ -Tocopheryl acetate concentrate (powder form).....	4062	Tubes for comparative tests (2.1.5.).....	17
Tocopheryl acetate, <i>RRR</i> - $\alpha$ -.....	4060	Tubing and closures, silicone elastomer for (3.1.9.) .....	436
Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate, DL- $\alpha$ - .....	4062	Tubing and containers for total parenteral nutrition preparations, poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for (3.1.7.).....	434
Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate, <i>RRR</i> - $\alpha$ - .....	4064	Tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.3.) .....	468
Tolbutamide.....	4066		
Tolfenamic acid.....	4067		
Tolnaftate .....	4068		
Tolterodine tartrate.....	4070		
Tolu balsam .....	1649		

- Turkey infectious rhinotracheitis vaccine (live) ..... **10.2**-4668  
 Turmeric, Javanese..... 1652  
 Turmeric rhizome..... 1653  
 Turpentine oil..... 1655  
 Tylosin for veterinary use..... 4122  
 Tylosin phosphate bulk solution for veterinary use ..... 4127  
 Tylosin phosphate for veterinary use ..... 4131  
 Tylosin tartrate for veterinary use ..... 4136  
 Typhae pollen..... 1656  
 Typhoid polysaccharide and hepatitis A (inactivated, adsorbed) vaccine ..... 982  
 Typhoid polysaccharide vaccine ..... 1044  
 Typhoid vaccine ..... 1046  
 Typhoid vaccine (live, oral, strain Ty 21a) ..... 1046  
 Tyrosine ..... 4140  
 Tyrothricin..... 4142
- U**
- Ubidecarenone ..... 4147  
 Udder-washes..... 942  
 Ultraviolet and visible absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.25.) ..... 42  
 Ultraviolet ray lamps for analytical purposes (2.1.3.) ..... 15  
 Uncaria stem with hooks ..... 1657  
 Uncoated tablets ..... 938  
 Undecylenic acid..... 4148  
 Uniformity of content of single-dose preparations (2.9.6.).. 336  
 Uniformity of dosage units (2.9.40.)..... 398  
 Uniformity of dosage units, demonstration using large sample sizes (2.9.47.) ..... 409  
 Uniformity of mass of delivered doses from multidose containers (2.9.27.) ..... 372  
 Uniformity of mass of single-dose preparations (2.9.5.) ..... 335  
 Units of the International System (SI) used in the Pharmacopoeia and equivalence with other units (1.) ..... 3  
 Unsonifiable matter (2.5.7.)..... 169  
 Urea ..... 4149  
 Urofollitropin ..... 4149  
 Urokinase..... 4151  
 Uronic acids in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.22.) ..... 174  
 Ursodeoxycholic acid ..... 4152  
 Urtica dioica for homoeopathic preparations..... 1728
- V**
- Vaccine component assay by immunonephelometry (2.7.35.) ..... 301  
 Vaccines, adsorbed, aluminium in (2.5.13.) ..... 171  
 Vaccines, adsorbed, calcium in (2.5.14.) ..... 172  
 Vaccines and immunosera, phenol in (2.5.15.) ..... 172  
 Vaccines and immunosera, veterinary, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.) ..... 661  
 Vaccines and immunosera, veterinary, evaluation of safety (5.2.6.) ..... 658  
 Vaccines for human use ..... 893  
 Vaccines for human use, cell substrates for the production of (5.2.3.) ..... 650  
 Vaccines for human use, conjugated polysaccharide, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.) ..... 674  
 Vaccines for human use, viral, tests for extraneous agents in (2.6.16.) ..... **10.2**-4579  
 Vaccines for veterinary use..... **10.2**-4604  
 Vaccines for veterinary use, inactivated, healthy chicken flocks for the production of (5.2.13.) ..... **10.2**-4598  
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, hexosamines in (2.5.20.) ..... 173  
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, methylpentoses in (2.5.21.) ..... 173  
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, nucleic acids in (2.5.17.) ..... 172  
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, O-acetyl in (2.5.19.) ..... 173  
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, phosphorus in (2.5.18.) ..... 172  
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, protein in (2.5.16.) ..... 172  
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, ribose in (2.5.31.) ..... 177  
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, sialic acid in (2.5.23.) ..... 174  
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, uronic acids in (2.5.22.) ..... 174  
 Vaccines, SPF chicken flocks for the production and quality control of (5.2.2.) ..... 647  
 Vaccines, substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of (5.2.14.) ..... 679  
 Vaccines, veterinary, cell cultures for the production of (5.2.4.) ..... **10.2**-4589  
 Vaccines, viral live, test for neurovirulence (2.6.18.) ..... 218  
 Vaginal capsules..... 941  
 Vaginal foams ..... 941  
 Vaginal preparations ..... 940  
 Vaginal preparations, semi-solid ..... 941  
 Vaginal solutions and suspensions, tablets for..... 941  
 Vaginal solutions, emulsions and suspensions..... 941  
 Vaginal tablets ..... 941  
 Vaginal tampons, medicated ..... 941  
 Valaciclovir hydrochloride ..... 4157  
 Valaciclovir hydrochloride hydrate ..... 4160  
 Valerian dry aqueous extract ..... 1659  
 Valerian dry hydroalcoholic extract..... 1660  
 Valerian root..... 1660  
 Valerian root, cut ..... 1662  
 Valerian tincture ..... 1664  
 Validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of B19 virus (B19V) DNA in plasma pools: guidelines..... 219  
 Validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of hepatitis C virus (HCV) RNA in plasma pools: guidelines..... 219  
 Valine ..... 4162  
 Valnemulin hydrochloride for veterinary use ..... 4164  
 Valproate, sodium..... 3849  
 Valproic acid..... 4165  
 Valsartan ..... 4167  
 Vancomycin hydrochloride ..... 4168  
 Vanillin..... 4172  
 Vapour, preparations to be converted into..... 928  
 Vardenafil hydrochloride trihydrate..... 4172  
 Varicella immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human ..... 2875  
 Varicella immunoglobulin, human ..... 2875  
 Varicella, measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (live) ..... 1006  
 Varicella vaccine (live) ..... 1048  
 Vectors for human use, adeno-associated-virus ..... 788  
 Vectors for human use, adenovirus ..... 782  
 Vectors for human use, plasmid ..... 780  
 Vectors for human use, plasmid, bacterial cells used for the manufacture of..... 781  
 Vectors for human use, poxvirus ..... 784  
 Vectors for human use, retroviridae-derived ..... 786  
 Vecuronium bromide ..... 4173  
 Vedaprofen for veterinary use..... 4175  
 Vegetable fatty oils..... 901  
 Venlafaxine hydrochloride ..... 4176  
 Verapamil hydrochloride ..... 4178  
 Verbena herb ..... 1665  
 Veterinary liquid preparations for cutaneous application... 941  
 Veterinary medicinal products, immunological, management of extraneous agents in (5.2.5.) ..... **10.2**-4590  
 Veterinary semi-solid preparations for oral use ..... 942  
 Veterinary vaccines and immunosera, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.) ..... 661  
 Viability, nucleated cell count and (2.7.29.) ..... 297  
 Vibriosis (cold-water) vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids..... 1163  
 Vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids..... 1164  
 VICH (5.8.)..... 755  
 Vigabatrin ..... 4180  
 Vinblastine sulfate ..... 4181  
 Vincamine..... 4182  
 Vincristine sulfate ..... 4183  
 Vindesine sulfate..... 4185  
 Vinorelbine tartrate ..... 4186  
 Vinpocetine ..... 4188

- Viper venom antiserum, European ..... 1174
- Viral diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), bovine ..... 1075
- Viral hepatitis type I vaccine (live), duck ..... **10.2**-4647
- Viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), feline ..... 1113
- Viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), feline ..... **10.2**-4652
- Viral safety (5.1.7.) ..... 637
- Viral tenosynovitis vaccine (live), avian ..... **10.2**-4632
- Viral vaccines for human use, tests for extraneous agents in (2.6.16.) ..... **10.2**-4579
- Viscometer method, capillary (2.2.9.) ..... 27
- Viscometer methods, falling ball and automatic rolling ball (2.2.49.) ..... **10.3**-4761
- Viscose wadding, absorbent ..... 4189
- Viscosity - rotating viscometer method (2.2.10.) ..... 28
- Viscosity (2.2.8.) ..... 27
- Visible and ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.25.) ..... 42
- Visible particles, particulate contamination (2.9.20.) ..... 362
- Visible particles, recommendations on testing of particulate contamination (5.17.2.) ..... **10.3**-4809
- Vitamin A ..... 4191
- Vitamin A concentrate (oily form), synthetic ..... **10.3**-5157
- Vitamin A concentrate (powder form), synthetic ..... 4193
- Vitamin A concentrate (solubilisate/emulsion), synthetic ..... 4194
- Voltametric titration (2.2.65.) ..... 119
- Volumetric analysis (4.2.) ..... 609
- Volumetric solutions (4.2.2.) ..... 609
- Volumetric solutions, primary standards for (4.2.1.) ..... 609
- Volumetric solutions, primary standards for (4.2.1.) ..... **10.1**-4331
- von Willebrand factor, human ..... 2875
- von Willebrand factor, human, assay of (2.7.21.) ..... 290
- Voriconazole ..... 4196
- W**
- Warfarin sodium ..... 4201
- Warfarin sodium clathrate ..... 4202
- Washes, nasal ..... **10.3**-4825
- Water (<sup>15</sup>O) injection ..... 1264
- Water activity and sorption-desorption isotherms, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.) ..... 394
- Water, determination by distillation (2.2.13.) ..... 31
- Water for diluting concentrated haemodialysis solutions .. 2797
- Water for injections ..... 4203
- Water for pharmaceutical use, total organic carbon in (2.2.44.) ..... 79
- Water for preparation of extracts ..... 4206
- Water in essential oils (2.8.5.) ..... 306
- Water in gases (2.5.28.) ..... 176
- Water: micro determination (2.5.32.) ..... 178
- Water, purified ..... 4207
- Water: semi-micro determination (2.5.12.) ..... 171
- Water-solid interactions: determination of sorption-desorption isotherms and of water activity (2.9.39.) ..... 394
- Wettability of porous solids including powders (2.9.45.) .... 406
- Wheat starch ..... **10.3**-5161
- Wheat-germ oil, refined ..... 4210
- Wheat-germ oil, virgin ..... 4210
- White beeswax ..... 1931
- White horehound ..... 1667
- White peony root ..... 1573
- White soft paraffin ..... 3485
- Wild pansy (flowering aerial parts) ..... 1668
- Wild thyme ..... 1669
- Willow bark ..... 1671
- Willow bark dry extract ..... 1672
- Wool alcohols ..... **10.3**-5162
- Wool fat ..... 4211
- Wool fat, hydrogenated ..... 4215
- Wool fat, hydrous ..... 4216
- Wormwood ..... 1673
- X**
- Xanthan gum ..... 4221
- Xenon (<sup>133</sup>Xe) injection ..... 1264
- X-ray fluorescence spectrometry (2.2.37.) ..... 65
- X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD), characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by (2.9.33.) ..... 379
- Xylazine hydrochloride for veterinary use ..... 4222
- Xylitol ..... 4223
- Xylometazoline hydrochloride ..... **10.1**-4509
- Xylose ..... 4226
- Y**
- Yarrow ..... 1674
- Yeasticidal, bactericidal or fungicidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.) ..... 643
- Yellow beeswax ..... 1932
- Yellow fever vaccine (live) ..... **10.2**-4613
- Yellow soft paraffin ..... 3486
- Yersiniosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids ..... 1102
- Yohimbine hydrochloride ..... 4231
- Yttrium (<sup>90</sup>Y) chloride solution for radiolabelling ..... 1265
- Z**
- Zanamivir hydrate ..... **10.1**-4513
- Zanthoxylum bungeanum pericarp ..... 1675
- Zidovudine ..... 4236
- Zinc acetate dihydrate ..... 4238
- Zinc acexamate ..... **10.3**-5165
- Zinc chloride ..... 4241
- Zinc gluconate ..... 4241
- Zinc oxide ..... 4242
- Zinc stearate ..... 4242
- Zinc sulfate heptahydrate ..... 4243
- Zinc sulfate hexahydrate ..... 4244
- Zinc sulfate monohydrate ..... 4244
- Zinc undecylenate ..... 4244
- Ziprasidone hydrochloride monohydrate ..... 4245
- Ziprasidone mesilate trihydrate ..... 4247
- Zoledronic acid monohydrate ..... **10.1**-4514
- Zolmitriptan ..... 4251
- Zolpidem tartrate ..... **10.1**-4516
- Zopiclone ..... 4254
- Zoster (shingles) vaccine (live), herpes ..... 1036
- Zuclopenthixol decanoate ..... 4255

- α*-1-Proteinasi inhibitor humanum ..... 2869
- A**
- Abacaviri sulfas* ..... 1733
- Abelmoschi corolla* ..... 1289
- Absinthii herba* ..... 1673
- Acaciae gummi* ..... 1290
- Acaciae gummi dispersione desiccatum* ..... 1734
- Acamprosatum calcicum* ..... **10.3**-4899
- Acanthopanax gracilistylis cortex* ..... 1292
- Acarbosum* ..... 1736
- Acari ad producta allergenica* ..... 3281
- Acebutololi hydrochloridum* ..... 1738
- Aceclofenacum* ..... 1740
- Acemetacinum* ..... 1742
- Acesulfamum kalicum* ..... 1744
- Acetazolamidum* ..... 1745
- Acetonum* ..... 1747
- Acetylcholini chloridum* ..... 1748
- Acetylcysteinum* ..... **10.3**-4900
- β*-Acetyldigoxinum ..... 1750
- Acetylenum (1 per centum) in nitrogenio intermixtum* ..... 1752
- Achyranthis bidentatae radix* ..... 1293
- Aciclovirum* ..... 1758
- Acidi methacrylici et ethylis acrylatis polymerisati 1:1 dispersio 30 per centum* ..... 3216
- Acidi methacrylici et ethylis acrylatis polymerisatum 1:1* ..... 3214
- Acidi methacrylici et methylis methacrylatis polymerisatum 1:1* ..... 3217
- Acidi methacrylici et methylis methacrylatis polymerisatum 1:2* ..... 3218
- Acidum 4-aminobenzoicum* ..... 1819
- Acidum aceticum glaciale* ..... 1746
- Acidum acetylsalicylicum* ..... 1753
- Acidum adipicum* ..... 1765
- Acidum alginicum* ..... 1781
- Acidum amidotrizoicum dihydricum* ..... 1812
- Acidum aminocaproicum* ..... 1821
- Acidum ascorbicum* ..... 1877
- Acidum asparticum* ..... 1883
- Acidum benzoicum* ..... 1945
- Acidum boricum* ..... 1993
- Acidum caprylicum* ..... 2073
- Acidum chenodeoxycholicum* ..... 2163
- Acidum citricum* ..... 2235
- Acidum citricum monohydricum* ..... 2236
- Acidum edeticum* ..... 2492
- Acidum etacrynicum* ..... 2563
- Acidum folicum hydricum* ..... 2690
- Acidum formicum* ..... 2703
- Acidum fusidicum* ..... 2719
- Acidum glutamicum* ..... 2762
- Acidum hydrochloridum concentratum* ..... 2879
- Acidum hydrochloridum dilutum* ..... 2879
- Acidum iopanoicum* ..... 2980
- Acidum ioxaglicum* ..... 2986
- Acidum lacticum* ..... 3050
- Acidum lactobionicum* ..... 3053
- Acidum maleicum* ..... 3168
- Acidum malicum* ..... 3169
- Acidum medronicum ad radiopharmaceutica* ..... 1219
- Acidum mefenamicum* ..... 3186
- Acidum nicotinicum* ..... 3359
- Acidum niflumicum* ..... 3362
- Acidum nitricum* ..... 3373
- Acidum oleicum* ..... 3411
- Acidum oxolinicum* ..... 3451
- Acidum palmiticum* ..... 3473
- Acidum phosphoricum concentratum* ..... 3553
- Acidum phosphoricum dilutum* ..... 3553
- Acidum picricum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas* ..... 1698
- Acidum pipemidicum trihydricum* ..... 3566
- Acidum salicylicum* ..... 3766
- Acidum (S)-lacticum* ..... 3051
- Acidum sorbicum* ..... 3861
- Acidum stearicum* ..... 3898
- Acidum succinicum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas* ..... 1698
- Acidum sulfuricum* ..... **10.3**-5146
- Acidum tartaricum* ..... 3966
- Acidum thiocticum* ..... 4020
- Acidum tiaprofenicum* ..... **10.1**-4503
- Acidum tolfenamicum* ..... 4067
- Acidum tranexamicum* ..... **10.1**-4504
- Acidum trichloroaceticum* ..... 4092
- Acidum undecylenicum* ..... 4148
- Acidum ursodeoxycholicum* ..... 4152
- Acidum valproicum* ..... 4165
- Acidum zoledronicum monohydricum* ..... **10.1**-4514
- Acitretinum* ..... 1760
- Adapalenum* ..... 1761
- Adeninum* ..... 1762
- Adenosinum* ..... 1763
- Adeps A 3-O-desacyl-4'-monophosphorylatus* ..... 2355
- Adeps lanæ* ..... 4211
- Adeps lanæ cum aqua* ..... 4216
- Adeps lanæ hydrogenatus* ..... 4215
- Adeps solidus* ..... 2811
- Adeps solidus cum additamentis* ..... 2812
- Adonis vernalis ad praeparationes homoeopathicas* ..... **10.1**-4369
- Adrenalini tartras* ..... 1767
- Adrenalinum* ..... **10.3**-4901
- Aer medicinalis* ..... 1768
- Aer medicinalis artificiosus* ..... 1770
- Aether* ..... 2577
- Aether anaestheticus* ..... 2577
- Aetherolea* ..... 864
- Agar* ..... 1295
- Agni casti fructus* ..... 1295
- Agni casti fructus extractum siccum* ..... 1296
- Agrimoniae herba* ..... 1297
- Akebiae caulis* ..... 1298
- Alaninum* ..... 1771
- Albendazolium* ..... 1773
- Albumini humani solutio* ..... 2832
- Alchemillae herba* ..... 1300
- Alcohol 2,4-dichlorobenzylis* ..... 2390
- Alcohol benzylicus* ..... 1949
- Alcohol cetylicus* ..... 2160
- Alcohol cetylicus et stearylicus* ..... **10.3**-4932
- Alcohol cetylicus et stearylicus emulsificans A* ..... 2156
- Alcohol cetylicus et stearylicus emulsificans B* ..... 2157
- Alcohol isopropylicus* ..... 3003
- Alcohol oleicus* ..... 3412
- Alcohol stearylicus* ..... 3900
- Alcoholes adipis lanæ* ..... **10.3**-5162
- Alcuronii chloridum* ..... 1774
- Alfacalcidolum* ..... 1776
- Alfadexum* ..... 1777
- Alfentanili hydrochloridum hydricum* ..... **10.3**-4903
- Alfuzosini hydrochloridum* ..... 1780
- Alimemazini hemitartras* ..... 1782
- Allantoinum* ..... 1783
- Allii sativi bulbi pulvis* ..... 1446
- Allium sativum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas* ..... 1701
- Allopurinolum* ..... 1784
- Almagatum* ..... 1786
- Almotriptani malas* ..... **10.1**-4373
- Aloe barbadensis* ..... 1301
- Aloe capensis* ..... 1302
- Aloes extractum siccum normatum* ..... 1303
- Alovudini (<sup>18</sup>F) solutio iniectabilis* ..... 1181
- Alprazolamum* ..... 1788
- Alprenololi hydrochloridum* ..... 1790
- Alprostadium* ..... 1791
- Alteplasmum ad iniectabile* ..... 1793

<i>Althaeae folium</i> .....	1525	<i>Aprotininum</i> .....	1864
<i>Althaeae radix</i> .....	1526	<i>Aqua ad dilutionem solutionum concentratarum ad haemodialysim</i> .....	2797
<i>Altizidum</i> .....	10.1-4374	<i>Aqua ad extracta praeparanda</i> .....	4206
<i>Alumen</i> .....	1798	<i>Aqua ad iniectionem</i> .....	4203
<i>Aluminii chloridum hexahydricum</i> .....	1798	<i>Aqua purificata</i> .....	4207
<i>Aluminii hydroxidum hydricum ad adsorptionem</i> .....	1798	<i>Aquae (<sup>15</sup>O) solutio iniectionis</i> .....	1264
<i>Aluminii magnesi silicas</i> .....	1799	<i>Aquae trititatae (<sup>3</sup>H) solutio iniectionis</i> .....	1263
<i>Aluminii natri silicas</i> .....	1803	<i>Arachidis oleum hydrogenatum</i> .....	1869
<i>Aluminii oxidum hydricum</i> .....	1801	<i>Arachidis oleum raffinatum</i> .....	1870
<i>Aluminii phosphas hydricus</i> .....	1803	<i>Argenti nitras</i> .....	3790
<i>Aluminii phosphatis liquamen</i> .....	1802	<i>Argentum colloidal</i> .....	10.3-5129
<i>Aluminii stearas</i> .....	1804	<i>Arginini aspartas</i> .....	1871
<i>Aluminii sulfas</i> .....	1806	<i>Arginini hydrochloridum</i> .....	1872
<i>Alverini citras</i> .....	1807	<i>Argininum</i> .....	1870
<i>Amanita phalloides ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1699	<i>Argon</i> .....	1873
<i>Amantadini hydrochloridum</i> .....	1808	<i>Aripiprazolum</i> .....	1874
<i>Ambroxoli hydrochloridum</i> .....	1809	<i>Arnicae flos</i> .....	1318
<i>Amfetamini sulfas</i> .....	1810	<i>Arnicae tinctura</i> .....	1320
<i>Amikacini sulfas</i> .....	1815	<i>Arsenii trioxidum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1704
<i>Amikacinum</i> .....	1813	<i>Articaini hydrochloridum</i> .....	1876
<i>Amiloridi hydrochloridum dihydricum</i> .....	10.1-4375	<i>Ascorbylis palmitas</i> .....	10.3-4907
<i>Aminoglutethimidum</i> .....	1821	<i>Asparaginum monohydricum</i> .....	10.1-4376
<i>Amiodaroni hydrochloridum</i> .....	1823	<i>Aspartamum</i> .....	1881
<i>Amisulpridum</i> .....	1825	<i>Astragali mongholicus radix</i> .....	1325
<i>Amitriptylini hydrochloridum</i> .....	1826	<i>Atazanaviri sulfas</i> .....	10.1-4378
<i>Amlodipini besilas</i> .....	1827	<i>Atenololum</i> .....	10.1-4380
<i>Ammoniae (<sup>13</sup>N) solutio iniectionis</i> .....	1183	<i>Atomoxetini hydrochloridum</i> .....	1889
<i>Ammoniae solutio concentrata</i> .....	1829	<i>Atorvastatinum calcicum trihydricum</i> .....	1890
<i>Ammonii bromidum</i> .....	1832	<i>Atovaquonum</i> .....	1892
<i>Ammonii carbonas ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1701	<i>Atractylodis lanceae rhizoma</i> .....	1327
<i>Ammonii chloridum</i> .....	1832	<i>Atractylodis macrocephalae rhizoma</i> .....	1328
<i>Ammonii glycyrrhizas</i> .....	1833	<i>Atracurii besilas</i> .....	1894
<i>Ammonii hydrogenocarbonas</i> .....	1834	<i>Atropa belladonna ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1705
<i>Ammonio methacrylatis copolymerum A</i> .....	1830	<i>Atropini sulfas</i> .....	1898
<i>Ammonio methacrylatis copolymerum B</i> .....	1831	<i>Atropinum</i> .....	1897
<i>Amobarbitalum</i> .....	1834	<i>Aucklandiae radix</i> .....	1329
<i>Amobarbitalum natricum</i> .....	1835	<i>Aurantii amari epicarpium et mesocarpium tinctura</i> .....	1353
<i>Amomi fructus</i> .....	1304	<i>Aurantii amari epicarpium et mesocarpium</i> .....	1352
<i>Amomi fructus rotundus</i> .....	1604	<i>Aurantii amari flos</i> .....	1353
<i>Amorolfini hydrochloridum</i> .....	1836	<i>Aurantii dulcis aetheroleum</i> .....	1641
<i>Amoxicillinum natricum</i> .....	1838	<i>Auricularia</i> .....	908
<i>Amoxicillinum trihydricum</i> .....	1840	<i>Azaperonum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	1900
<i>Amphotericinum B</i> .....	10.3-4904	<i>Azathioprinum</i> .....	10.3-4907
<i>Ampicillinum</i> .....	1844	<i>Azelastini hydrochloridum</i> .....	1902
<i>Ampicillinum natricum</i> .....	1846	<i>Azithromycinum</i> .....	1904
<i>Ampicillinum trihydricum</i> .....	1849		
<i>Amprolii hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	10.3-4906	<b>B</b>	
<i>Amygdalae oleum raffinatum</i> .....	1787	<i>Bacampicillini hydrochloridum</i> .....	1911
<i>Amygdalae oleum virginale</i> .....	1787	<i>Bacitracinum</i> .....	1913
<i>Amyla hydroxyethyla</i> .....	3892	<i>Bacitracinum zincum</i> .....	10.3-4913
<i>Amylmetacresolum</i> .....	1851	<i>Baclofenum</i> .....	1921
<i>Amylum hydroxypropylum</i> .....	3888	<i>Ballotae nigrae herba</i> .....	1358
<i>Amylum hydroxypropylum pregelificatum</i> .....	3890	<i>Balsamum peruvianum</i> .....	1580
<i>Amylum pregelificatum</i> .....	3891	<i>Balsamum toluatum</i> .....	1649
<i>Anamirta cocculus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1708	<i>Bambuteroli hydrochloridum</i> .....	10.3-4917
<i>Anastrozolum</i> .....	1852	<i>Barbitalum</i> .....	1923
<i>Andrographidis herba</i> .....	1305	<i>Barii chloridum dihydricum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1705
<i>Anemarrhenae asphodeloides rhizoma</i> .....	1307	<i>Barii sulfas</i> .....	1924
<i>Angelicae archangelicae radix</i> .....	1309	<i>BCG ad immunocurationem</i> .....	948
<i>Angelicae dahuricae radix</i> .....	1310	<i>Beclometasoni dipropionas</i> .....	1926
<i>Angelicae pubescentis radix</i> .....	1312	<i>Beclometasoni dipropionas monohydricus</i> .....	1929
<i>Angelicae sinensis radix</i> .....	1314	<i>Belamcandae chinensis rhizoma</i> .....	10.3-4869
<i>Anisi aetheroleum</i> .....	1315	<i>Belladonnae folii extractum siccum normatum</i> .....	1337
<i>Anisi fructus</i> .....	1317	<i>Belladonnae folii tinctura normata</i> .....	1338
<i>Anisi stellati aetheroleum</i> .....	1636	<i>Belladonnae folium</i> .....	1336
<i>Anisi stellati fructus</i> .....	1635	<i>Belladonnae pulvis normatus</i> .....	1339
<i>Antazoloni hydrochloridum</i> .....	1855	<i>Benazeprili hydrochloridum</i> .....	1932
<i>Anticorpora monoclonalia ad usum humanum</i> .....	878	<i>Bendroflumethiazidum</i> .....	1934
<i>Antithrombinum III humanum densatum</i> .....	2835	<i>Benperidolum</i> .....	1935
<i>Apis mellifera ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1703	<i>Benserazidi hydrochloridum</i> .....	1936
<i>Apomorphini hydrochloridum hemihydricum</i> .....	1862		
<i>Aprepitantam</i> .....	1863		
<i>Aprotinini solutio concentrata</i> .....	1867		



Bentonitum .....	1938	<b>C</b>	
Benzalkonii chloridi solutio.....	1940	<i>CI-esterasi inhibitor humanus</i> .....	2837
Benzalkonii chloridum .....	1938	<i>Cabergolinum</i> .....	2031
Benzathini benzylpenicillinum tetrahydricum .....	1951	<i>Cadmii sulfas hydricus ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i> .....	1707
Benzathini phenoxymethylpenicillinum tetrahydricum .....	3531	<i>Calcifediolum monohydricum</i> .....	2035
Benzbromaronum .....	1942	<i>Calcii acetas</i> .....	2044
Benzethonii chloridum.....	1943	<i>Calcii ascorbas</i> .....	2045
Benzocainum .....	10.1-4385	<i>Calcii carbonas</i> .....	10.3-4929
Benzoe sumatranus .....	1341	<i>Calcii chloridum dihydricum</i> .....	10.3-4929
Benzoe tonkinensis .....	1341	<i>Calcii chloridum hexahydricum</i> .....	2047
Benzois sumatrani tinctura .....	1343	<i>Calcii dobesilas monohydricus</i> .....	2048
Benzois tonkinensis tinctura .....	1342	<i>Calcii fluoridum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1707
Benzoylis peroxidum cum aqua.....	1946	<i>Calcii folinas hydricus</i> .....	2049
Benzylamini hydrochloridum .....	1947	<i>Calcii glucoheptonas</i> .....	2051
Benzylis benzoas .....	1950	<i>Calcii gluconas</i> .....	2052
Benzylpenicillinum kalicum .....	1953	<i>Calcii gluconas ad iniectabile</i> .....	2053
Benzylpenicillinum natricum.....	1957	<i>Calcii gluconas anhydricus</i> .....	2052
Benzylpenicillinum procainum monohydricum.....	1955	<i>Calcii glycerophosphas</i> .....	2054
Betacarotenum .....	1959	<i>Calcii hydrogenophosphas</i> .....	2055
Betadexum .....	1960	<i>Calcii hydrogenophosphas dihydricus</i> .....	2056
Betahistini dihydrochloridum .....	1962	<i>Calcii hydroxidum</i> .....	2057
Betahistini mesilas.....	1963	<i>Calcii iodidum tetrahydricum ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i> .....	1708
Betamethasoni acetas.....	10.3-4920	<i>Calcii lactas</i> .....	2058
Betamethasoni dipropionas.....	10.3-4921	<i>Calcii lactas monohydricus</i> .....	2058
Betamethasoni natrii phosphas.....	1970	<i>Calcii lactas pentahydricus</i> .....	2059
Betamethasoni valeris .....	1971	<i>Calcii lactas trihydricus</i> .....	2059
Betamethasonum.....	10.3-4918	<i>Calcii laevulinas dihydricus</i> .....	2062
Betaxololi hydrochloridum.....	1973	<i>Calcii levofolinas hydricus</i> .....	2060
Betiavidum ad radiopharmaceutica .....	10.3-4863	<i>Calcii pantothenas</i> .....	2063
Betulae folium .....	1345	<i>Calcii stearas</i> .....	2065
Bezafibratum .....	1975	<i>Calcii sulfas dihydricus</i> .....	10.3-4930
Bicalutamidum.....	1976	<i>Calcipotriolum</i> .....	2036
Bifonazolom.....	1977	<i>Calcipotriolum monohydricum</i> .....	2038
Biotinum .....	1979	<i>Calcitoninum salmonis</i> .....	2040
Biperideni hydrochloridum .....	1980	<i>Calcitriolum</i> .....	2043
Bisacodylum.....	1982	<i>Calendulae flos</i> .....	10.1-4353
Bismuthi subcarbonas.....	1983	<i>Camelliae sinensis non fermentata folia</i> .....	1464
Bismuthi subgallas .....	1984	<i>Camphora racemica</i> .....	2069
Bismuthi subnitras ponderosus.....	1985	<i>Candesartanum cilexetili</i> .....	2070
Bismuthi subsalicylas .....	1986	<i>Capecitabinum</i> .....	2072
Bisoprololi fumaras .....	1986	<i>Capsici extractum spissum normatum</i> .....	1374
Bistortae rhizoma .....	1347	<i>Capsici fructus</i> .....	1371
Bleomycini sulfas.....	10.3-4923	<i>Capsici oleoresina raffinata et normata</i> .....	1373
Boldi folii extractum siccum.....	1363	<i>Capsici tinctura normata</i> .....	1375
Boldi folium .....	1361	<i>Capsulae</i> .....	906
Boldinum.....	1990	<i>Captoprilum</i> .....	2075
Boraginis officinalis oleum raffinatum .....	1992	<i>Carbacholum</i> .....	2078
Borax .....	10.3-4925	<i>Carbamazepinum</i> .....	2078
Brimonidini tartras .....	1998	<i>Carbasalatum calcicum</i> .....	2080
Bromazepamum .....	1999	<i>Carbidopum</i> .....	2081
Bromhexini hydrochloridum.....	2000	<i>Carbimazolom</i> .....	2083
Bromocriptini mesilas .....	2001	<i>Carbo activatus</i> .....	2162
Bromperidoli decanoas .....	2005	<i>Carbocisteinum</i> .....	2084
Bromperidolum .....	2003	<i>Carbomera</i> .....	2085
Brompheniramini maleas .....	2007	<i>Carbonei dioxidum</i> .....	2086
Brotizolamum.....	2008	<i>Carbonei monoxidum</i> .....	2088
Budesonidum .....	2009	<i>Carbonei monoxidum (<sup>15</sup>O)</i> .....	1184
Bufexamacum.....	2011	<i>Carbonei monoxidum (5 per centum) in nitrogenio</i> <i>intermixtum</i> .....	2089
Bufloxedili hydrochloridum.....	2012	<i>Carboplatinum</i> .....	2089
Bumetanidum.....	2014	<i>Carboprostom trometamolom</i> .....	2090
Bupivacaini hydrochloridum .....	2015	<i>Carboxymethylamylum natricum A</i> .....	3841
Bupleuri radix.....	1365	<i>Carboxymethylamylum natricum B</i> .....	3842
Buprenorphini hydrochloridum.....	2019	<i>Carboxymethylamylum natricum C</i> .....	3843
Buprenorphinum.....	2017	<i>Carmellosum</i> .....	2092
Buserelinum.....	2020	<i>Carmellosum calcicum</i> .....	2093
Buspironi hydrochloridum .....	2022	<i>Carmellosum natricum</i> .....	2093
Busulfanum.....	2024	<i>Carmellosum natricum conexum</i> .....	2318
Butylhydroxyanisolum.....	2026	<i>Carmellosum natricum substitutum humile</i> .....	2094
Butylhydroxytoluenom .....	2027	<i>Carmustinum</i> .....	2095
Butylis parahydroxybenzoas .....	2025		

<i>Carprofenum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	2097	<i>Chloroquini phosphas</i> .....	2185
<i>Carrageenanum</i> .....	2098	<i>Chloroquini sulfas</i> .....	2186
<i>Carteololi hydrochloridum</i> .....	2099	<i>Chlorphenamini maleas</i> .....	2187
<i>Carthami flos</i> .....	1606	<i>Chlorpromazini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2188
<i>Carthami oleum raffinatum</i> .....	3761	<i>Chlorprothixeni hydrochloridum</i> .....	2189
<i>Carvedilolum</i> .....	2101	<i>Chlortalidonum</i> .....	2191
<i>Carvi aetheroleum</i> .....	1377	<i>Chlortetracyclini hydrochloridum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4390
<i>Carvi fructus</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4870	<i>Cholecalciferoli pulvis</i> .....	2198
<i>Caryophylli floris aetheroleum</i> .....	1396	<i>Cholecalciferolum</i> .....	2195
<i>Caryophylli flos</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4873	<i>Cholecalciferolum densatum oleosum</i> .....	2197
<i>Cefaclorum</i> .....	2105	<i>Cholecalciferolum in aqua dispergibile</i> .....	2199
<i>Cefadroxilum monohydricum</i> .....	2106	<i>Cholesterolum</i> .....	2201
<i>Cefalexinum monohydricum</i> .....	2108	<i>Cholesterolum ad usum parenteralem</i> .....	2202
<i>Cefalotinum natricum</i> .....	2109	<i>Cholini (<sup>14</sup>C)methyl) solutio iniectabilis</i> .....	1185
<i>Cefamandoli nafas</i> .....	2111	<i>Chondroitini natrii sulfas</i> .....	2203
<i>Cefapirinum natricum</i> .....	2112	<i>Chorda resorbilis sterilis</i> .....	1269
<i>Cefatrizinum propylen glycolum</i> .....	2113	<i>Chorda resorbilis sterilis in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	1281
<i>Cefazolinum natricum</i> .....	2114	<i>Chromii (<sup>51</sup>Cr) edetatis solutio iniectabilis</i> .....	1186
<i>Cefepimi dihydrochloridum monohydricum</i> .....	2117	<i>Chymotrypsinum</i> .....	2205
<i>Cefiximum</i> .....	2119	<i>Ciclesonidum</i> .....	2206
<i>Cefoperazonum natricum</i> .....	2120	<i>Ciclopirox olaminum</i> .....	2209
<i>Cefotaximum natricum</i> .....	2122	<i>Ciclopiroxum</i> .....	2208
<i>Cefoxitinum natricum</i> .....	2124	<i>Ciclosporinum</i> .....	2210
<i>Cefpodoximum proxetili</i> .....	2126	<i>Cilastatinum natricum</i> .....	2212
<i>Cefprozilum monohydricum</i> .....	2128	<i>Cilazaprilum</i> .....	2214
<i>Cefradinum</i> .....	2130	<i>Cimetidini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2217
<i>Ceftazidimum pentahydricum</i> .....	2132	<i>Cimetidinum</i> .....	2215
<i>Ceftazidimum pentahydricum et natrii carbonas ad iniectabile</i> .....	2134	<i>Cimicifugae rhizoma</i> .....	1355
<i>Ceftriaxonum natricum</i> .....	2136	<i>Cinchocaini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2218
<i>Cefuroximum axetili</i> .....	2138	<i>Cinchonae cortex</i> .....	1387
<i>Cefuroximum natricum</i> .....	2139	<i>Cinchonae extractum fluidum normatum</i> .....	1389
<i>Celecoxibum</i> .....	2141	<i>Cineolum</i> .....	2220
<i>Celiprololi hydrochloridum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4930	<i>Cinnamomi cassiae aetheroleum</i> .....	1381
<i>Cellulae stirpes haematopoeiticae humanae</i> .....	2857	<i>Cinnamomi cortex</i> .....	1390
<i>Cellulosi acetas</i> .....	2143	<i>Cinnamomi zeylanici corticis aetheroleum</i> .....	1391
<i>Cellulosi acetas butyras</i> .....	2144	<i>Cinnamomi zeylanici folii aetheroleum</i> .....	1391
<i>Cellulosi acetas phthalas</i> .....	2145	<i>Cinnarizinum</i> .....	2221
<i>Cellulosi pulvis</i> .....	2150	<i>Ciprofibratum</i> .....	2222
<i>Cellulosum microcristallinum</i> .....	2146	<i>Ciprofloxacini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2225
<i>Cellulosum microcristallinum et carmellosum natricum</i> .....	3269	<i>Ciprofloxacinum</i> .....	2223
<i>Centaurii herba</i> .....	1382	<i>Cisatracurii besilas</i> .....	2226
<i>Centellae asiaticae herba</i> .....	1383	<i>Cisplatinum</i> .....	2231
<i>Cera alba</i> .....	1931	<i>Citaloprami hydrobromidum</i> .....	2232
<i>Cera carnauba</i> .....	2096	<i>Citaloprami hydrochloridum</i> .....	2234
<i>Cera flava</i> .....	1932	<i>Citri reticulatae aetheroleum</i> .....	1524
<i>Cetirizini dihydrochloridum</i> .....	2153	<i>Citri reticulatae epicarpium et mesocarpium</i> .....	1522
<i>Cetobemidoni hydrochloridum</i> .....	3032	<i>Citronellae aetheroleum</i> .....	1392
<i>Cetostearyl isononanoas</i> .....	2159	<i>Cladribinum</i> .....	2237
<i>Cetrimidum</i> .....	2159	<i>Clarithromycinum</i> .....	2238
<i>Cetyl palmitas</i> .....	2160	<i>Clazurilum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	2241
<i>Cetylpyridinii chloridum</i> .....	2161	<i>Clebopridi malas</i> .....	2243
<i>Chamomillae romanae flos</i> .....	1384	<i>Clemastini fumaras</i> .....	2244
<i>Chelidonii herba</i> .....	1463	<i>Clematidis armandii caulis</i> .....	1394
<i>Chinidini sulfas</i> .....	3687	<i>Clenbuteroli hydrochloridum</i> .....	2246
<i>Chinini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3689	<i>Clindamycini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2247
<i>Chinini sulfas</i> .....	3690	<i>Clindamycini phosphas</i> .....	2248
<i>Chitosani hydrochloridum</i> .....	2164	<i>Clioquinolum</i> .....	2251
<i>Chlorali hydras</i> .....	2165	<i>Clobazamum</i> .....	2252
<i>Chlorambucilum</i> .....	2166	<i>Clobetasoli propionas</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4392
<i>Chloramphenicoli natrii succinas</i> .....	2170	<i>Clobetasoni butyras</i> .....	2255
<i>Chloramphenicoli palmitas</i> .....	2168	<i>Clofaziminum</i> .....	2258
<i>Chloramphenicolum</i> .....	2167	<i>Clofibratum</i> .....	2259
<i>Chlorcyclizini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2171	<i>Clomifeni citras</i> .....	<b>10.2</b> -4673
<i>Chlordiazepoxidi hydrochloridum</i> .....	2173	<i>Clomipramini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2261
<i>Chlordiazepoxidum</i> .....	2172	<i>Clonazepamum</i> .....	2263
<i>Chlorhexidini diacetatas</i> .....	2174	<i>Clonidini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2264
<i>Chlorhexidini digluconatis solutio</i> .....	2176	<i>Clopamidum</i> .....	2265
<i>Chlorhexidini dihydrochloridum</i> .....	2178	<i>Clopidogreli besilas</i> .....	2267
<i>Chlormadinoni acetatas</i> .....	2180	<i>Clopidogreli hydrochloridum</i> .....	2268
<i>Chlorobutanolum</i> .....	2182	<i>Clopidogreli hydrogenosulfas</i> .....	2270
<i>Chlorobutanolum hemihydricum</i> .....	2183	<i>Closantelum natricum dihydricum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	2272
<i>Chlorocresolum</i> .....	2184	<i>Clotrimazolum</i> .....	2273

<i>Cloxacillinum natricum</i> .....	2275	<i>Decylis oleas</i> .....	2344
<i>Clozapinum</i> .....	2276	<i>Deferasiroxum</i> .....	10.3-4957
<i>Cocaini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2278	<i>Deferiproni compressi</i> .....	10.3-4960
<i>Cocois oleum raffinatum</i> .....	2279	<i>Deferiproni solutio peroralis</i> .....	10.3-4959
<i>Cocoylis caprylocapras</i> .....	2280	<i>Deferipronum</i> .....	2344
<i>Codeini hydrochloridum dihydricum</i> .....	2281	<i>Deferoxamini mesilas</i> .....	2347
<i>Codeini phosphas hemihydricus</i> .....	10.3-4935	<i>Delphinium staphisagria ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i> .....	1726
<i>Codeini phosphas sesquihydricus</i> .....	2288	<i>Dembrexini hydrochloridum monohydricum ad usum</i> <i>veterinarium</i> .....	2350
<i>Codeinum monohydricum</i> .....	10.3-4933	<i>Demeclocyclini hydrochloridum</i> .....	10.1-4397
<i>Codergocrini mesilas</i> .....	2290	<i>Deptropini citras</i> .....	2353
<i>Codonopsidis radix</i> .....	1397	<i>Dequalinii chloridum</i> .....	2354
<i>Coffeinum</i> .....	2032	<i>Desfluranum</i> .....	2357
<i>Coffeinum monohydricum</i> .....	2033	<i>Desipramini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2358
<i>Coicis semen</i> .....	1398	<i>Deslanosidum</i> .....	2359
<i>Colae semen</i> .....	1400	<i>Desloratadinum</i> .....	2360
<i>Colchicinum</i> .....	2303	<i>Desmopressinum</i> .....	2361
<i>Colestyraminum</i> .....	2305	<i>Desogestrelum</i> .....	2363
<i>Colistimethatum natricum</i> .....	10.3-4941	<i>Detomidini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	2364
<i>Colistini sulfas</i> .....	10.3-4944	<i>Dexamethasoni acetas</i> .....	10.3-4963
<i>Colophonium</i> .....	1401	<i>Dexamethasoni isonicotinas</i> .....	2369
<i>Compressi</i> .....	937	<i>Dexamethasoni natrii phosphas</i> .....	2370
<i>Copolymerum macrogolo et alcoholi poly(vinyllico)</i> <i>constatum</i> .....	3140	<i>Dexamethasonum</i> .....	10.3-4961
<i>Copolymerum methacrylatis butylati basicum</i> .....	1925	<i>Dexamfetamini sulfas</i> .....	2373
<i>Copovidonum</i> .....	10.3-4946	<i>Dexchlorpheniraminini maleas</i> .....	2374
<i>Coptidis rhizoma</i> .....	10.3-4871	<i>Dexpanthenolum</i> .....	2375
<i>Coriandri aetheroleum</i> .....	1404	<i>Dextranomerum</i> .....	2380
<i>Coriandri fructus</i> .....	1403	<i>Dextranum 1 ad iniectabile</i> .....	2376
<i>Corpora ad usum pharmaceuticum</i> .....	10.3-4817	<i>Dextranum 40 ad iniectabile</i> .....	2377
<i>Cortisoni acetas</i> .....	2315	<i>Dextranum 60 ad iniectabile</i> .....	2378
<i>Corydalis rhizoma</i> .....	1405	<i>Dextranum 70 ad iniectabile</i> .....	2379
<i>Crataegi folii cum flore extractum fluidum</i> .....	10.3-4882	<i>Dextrinum</i> .....	2380
<i>Crataegi folii cum flore extractum siccum</i> .....	10.3-4880	<i>Dextromethorphani hydrobromidum</i> .....	2381
<i>Crataegi folium cum flore</i> .....	10.3-4877	<i>Dextromoramidi tartras</i> .....	2382
<i>Crataegi fructus</i> .....	10.1-4357	<i>Dextropropoxypheni hydrochloridum</i> .....	2383
<i>Cresolum crudum</i> .....	2318	<i>Diacereinum</i> .....	2384
<i>Croci sativi stigma ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1710	<i>Diazepamum</i> .....	2386
<i>Crospovidonum</i> .....	2319	<i>Diazoxidum</i> .....	2388
<i>Crotamitonum</i> .....	2321	<i>Dibrompropamidini diisetionas</i> .....	2388
<i>Cupri acetas monohydricus ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i> .....	1711	<i>Dibutylis phthalas</i> .....	2389
<i>Cupri sulfas</i> .....	2313	<i>Diclazurilum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	2391
<i>Cupri sulfas pentahydricus</i> .....	2314	<i>Diclofenacum kalicum</i> .....	2393
<i>Cupri tetramibi tetrafluoroboras ad radiopharmaceutica</i> ..	1187	<i>Diclofenacum natricum</i> .....	2394
<i>Cuprum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1712	<i>Dicloxacinum natricum</i> .....	2396
<i>Curcumae longae rhizoma</i> .....	1653	<i>Dicycloverini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2397
<i>Curcumae zanthorrhizae rhizoma</i> .....	1652	<i>Didanosinum</i> .....	2398
<i>Cyamopsidis seminis pulvis</i> .....	1466	<i>Dienogestum</i> .....	2400
<i>Cyanocobalamini (<sup>57</sup>Co) capsulae</i> .....	1188	<i>Diethylcarbamazini citras</i> .....	2403
<i>Cyanocobalamini (<sup>57</sup>Co) solutio</i> .....	1188	<i>Diethylenglycoli aether monoethylicus</i> .....	2404
<i>Cyanocobalamini (<sup>58</sup>Co) capsulae</i> .....	1189	<i>Diethylenglycoli palmitostearas</i> .....	2405
<i>Cyanocobalamini (<sup>58</sup>Co) solutio</i> .....	1189	<i>Diethylis phthalas</i> .....	2402
<i>Cyanocobalaminum</i> .....	10.3-4949	<i>Diethylstilbestrolum</i> .....	2406
<i>Cyathulae radix</i> .....	10.3-4874	<i>Difloxacini hydrochloridum trihydricum ad usum</i> <i>veterinarium</i> .....	2407
<i>Cyclizini hydrochloridum</i> .....	10.3-4951	<i>Digitalis purpurea ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1712
<i>Cyclopentolati hydrochloridum</i> .....	2324	<i>Digitalis purpureae folium</i> .....	1412
<i>Cyclophosphamidum</i> .....	2326	<i>Digitoxinum</i> .....	2409
<i>Cynarae folii extractum siccum</i> .....	1323	<i>Digoxinum</i> .....	2410
<i>Cynarae folium</i> .....	1321	<i>Dihydralazini sulfas hydricus</i> .....	2413
<i>Cyproheptadini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2326	<i>Dihydrocodeini hydrogenotartras</i> .....	2414
<i>Cyproteroni acetas</i> .....	2327	<i>Dihydroergocristini mesilas</i> .....	2415
<i>Cysteini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i> .....	2329	<i>Dihydroergotamini mesilas</i> .....	2418
<i>Cystinum</i> .....	2331	<i>Dihydrostreptomycini sulfas ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	2420
<i>Cytarabinum</i> .....	2332	<i>Dihydrotachysterolum</i> .....	2422
<b>D</b>		<i>Dikalii clorazepas monohydricus</i> .....	2439
<i>Dacarbazinum</i> .....	2337	<i>Dikalii phosphas</i> .....	10.3-4966
<i>Dalteparinum natricum</i> .....	2338	<i>Diltiazemi hydrochloridum</i> .....	2423
<i>Danaparoidum natricum</i> .....	10.3-4955	<i>Dimenhydrinatum</i> .....	2425
<i>Dapsonum</i> .....	2342	<i>Dimercaprolum</i> .....	2426
<i>Daunorubicini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2343	<i>Dimethylacetamidum</i> .....	2428
<i>D-Camphora</i> .....	2067	<i>Dimethylis sulfoxidum</i> .....	10.3-4965
		<i>Dimeticonum</i> .....	2429

<i>Dimetindenii maleas</i> .....	2429	<i>Enoxolonum</i> .....	2504
<i>Dinatrii clodronas tetrahydricus</i> .....	2257	<i>Enrofloxacinum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	2505
<i>Dinatrii edetas</i> .....	2445	<i>Entacaponium</i> .....	2507
<i>Dinatrii etidronas</i> .....	2589	<i>Entecavirum monohydricum</i> .....	2508
<i>Dinatrii pamidronas pentahydricus</i> .....	3474	<i>Ephedrae herba</i> .....	1425
<i>Dinatrii phosphas</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4966	<i>Ephedrini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2511
<i>Dinatrii phosphas dihydricus</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4967	<i>Ephedrini racemici hydrochloridum</i> .....	2513
<i>Dinatrii phosphas dodecahydricus</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4967	<i>Ephedrinum</i> .....	2510
<i>Dinitrogenii oxidum</i> .....	3377	<i>Ephedrinum hemihydricum</i> .....	2511
<i>Dinoprostonum</i> .....	2432	<i>Epinastini hydrochloridum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4973
<i>Dinoprostum trometamolom</i> .....	2431	<i>Epirubicini hydrochloridum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4974
<i>Dioscoreae nipponicae rhizoma</i> .....	1413	<i>Eplerenonum</i> .....	2516
<i>Dioscoreae oppositifoliae rhizoma</i> .....	1414	<i>Equiseti herba</i> .....	1426
<i>Diosminum</i> .....	2433	<i>Ergocalciferolum</i> .....	2518
<i>Diphenhydramini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2435	<i>Ergometrini maleas</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4975
<i>Diphenoxylati hydrochloridum</i> .....	2436	<i>Ergotamini tartras</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4977
<i>Dipivefrini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2437	<i>Erythritolum</i> .....	2522
<i>Diprophyllinum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4399	<i>Erythromycini estolas</i> .....	2527
<i>Dipyridamolom</i> .....	2442	<i>Erythromycini ethylsuccinas</i> .....	2531
<i>Dirithromycinum</i> .....	2444	<i>Erythromycini lactobionas</i> .....	2533
<i>Disopyramidi phosphas</i> .....	2449	<i>Erythromycini stearas</i> .....	2537
<i>Disopyramidum</i> .....	2448	<i>Erythromycinum</i> .....	2524
<i>Disulfiramum</i> .....	2450	<i>Erythropoietini solutio concentrata</i> .....	2540
<i>Dithranolum</i> .....	2451	<i>Escitaloprami oxalas</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4408
<i>DL-Lysinii acetylsalicylas</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5055	<i>Escitalopramum</i> .....	2544
<i>DL-Methioninum</i> .....	3225	<i>Eserini salicylas</i> .....	3554
<i>DL-<math>\alpha</math>-Tocopherylis hydrogenosuccinas</i> .....	4062	<i>Esketamini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2548
<i>Dobutamini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2452	<i>Esomeprazolom magnesticum dihydricum</i> .....	2549
<i>Docetaxelum</i> .....	2453	<i>Esomeprazolom magnesticum trihydricum</i> .....	2551
<i>Docetaxelum trihydricum</i> .....	2455	<i>Esomeprazolom natricum</i> .....	2553
<i>Dodecylis gallas</i> .....	2457	<i>Estradioli benzoas</i> .....	2555
<i>Domperidoni maleas</i> .....	2460	<i>Estradioli valeras</i> .....	2557
<i>Domperidonum</i> .....	2458	<i>Estradiolum hemihydricum</i> .....	2556
<i>Donepezili hydrochloridum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4400	<i>Estriolum</i> .....	2559
<i>Donepezili hydrochloridum monohydricum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4401	<i>Estrogeni coniuncti</i> .....	2561
<i>Dopamini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2461	<i>Etamsylatum</i> .....	2565
<i>Dopexamini dihydrochloridum</i> .....	2463	<i>Etanerceptum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4979
<i>Dorzolamidi hydrochloridum</i> .....	2464	<i>Ethacridini lactas monohydricus</i> .....	2570
<i>Dosulepini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2466	<i>Ethambutoli hydrochloridum</i> .....	2571
<i>Doxaprami hydrochloridum</i> .....	2467	<i>Ethanolum (96 per centum)</i> .....	2573
<i>Doxazosini mesilas</i> .....	2468	<i>Ethanolum anhydricum</i> .....	2575
<i>Doxepini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2470	<i>Ethinylestradiolum</i> .....	2578
<i>Doxorubicini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2471	<i>Ethionamidum</i> .....	2580
<i>Doxycyclini hyclas</i> .....	2472	<i>Ethosuximidum</i> .....	2581
<i>Doxycyclinum monohydricum</i> .....	2474	<i>Ethylcellulosum</i> .....	2585
<i>Doxylamini hydrogenosuccinas</i> .....	2476	<i>Ethylendiaminum</i> .....	2587
<i>Dronedaroni compressi</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4968	<i>Ethylenglycoli monopalmitostearas</i> .....	2586
<i>Dronedaroni hydrochloridum</i> .....	2477	<i>Ethylis acetas</i> .....	2582
<i>Droperidolum</i> .....	2478	<i>Ethylis oleas</i> .....	2583
<i>Drospirenonum</i> .....	2480	<i>Ethylis parahydroxybenzoas</i> .....	2583
<i>Drynariae rhizoma</i> .....	1416	<i>Ethylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus</i> .....	3816
<i>Duloxetine hydrochloridum</i> .....	2481	<i>Ethylmorphini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2587
<i>Dutasteridum</i> .....	2483	<i>Etilefrini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2589
<i>Dydrogesteronum</i> .....	2485	<i>Etodolacum</i> .....	2591
<b>E</b>		<i>Etofenamatum</i> .....	2593
<i>Ebastinum</i> .....	2489	<i>Etomidatum</i> .....	2595
<i>Echinaceae angustifoliae radix</i> .....	1548	<i>Etoposidum</i> .....	2596
<i>Echinaceae pallidae radix</i> .....	1568	<i>Eucalypti aetheroleum</i> .....	1429
<i>Echinaceae purpureae herba</i> .....	1589	<i>Eucalypti folium</i> .....	1428
<i>Echinaceae purpureae radix</i> .....	1591	<i>Eucommiae cortex</i> .....	1430
<i>Ecliptae herba</i> .....	1420	<i>Eugenolum</i> .....	2599
<i>Econazoli nitras</i> .....	2491	<i>Everolimusum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4984
<i>Econazolom</i> .....	2490	<i>Evodiae fructus</i> .....	1431
<i>Edrophonii chloridum</i> .....	2493	<i>Exemestanum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4410
<i>Eleutherococci radix</i> .....	1423	<b>F</b>	
<i>Emedastini difumaras</i> .....	2496	<i>Factor humanus von Willebrandi</i> .....	2875
<i>Emplastra transcutanea</i> .....	925	<i>Factor IX coagulationis humanus</i> .....	2846
<i>Enalaprilatum dihydricum</i> .....	2499	<i>Factor VII coagulationis humanus</i> .....	2838
<i>Enalaprili maleas</i> .....	2497	<i>Factor VIII coagulationis humanus</i> .....	2844
<i>Enilconazolom ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	2500	<i>Factor VIII coagulationis humanus (ADNr)</i> .....	2845
<i>Enoxaparinum natricum</i> .....	2502	<i>Factor XI coagulationis humanus</i> .....	2855

<i>Factoris IX coagulationis humani (ADNr) pulvis ad solutionem iniectionabilem</i> .....	10.3-5012	<i>Fluorouracilum</i> .....	2669
<i>Factoris IX coagulationis humani (ADNr) solutio concentrata</i> .....	10.3-5007	<i>Fluoxetini hydrochloridum</i> .....	10.3-4990
<i>Factoris VIIa coagulationis humani (ADNr) solutio concentrata</i> .....	2840	<i>Flupentixoli dihydrochloridum</i> .....	2672
<i>Fagopyri herba</i> .....	1364	<i>Fluphenazini decanoas</i> .....	10.1-4416
<i>Famotidinum</i> .....	2609	<i>Fluphenazini dihydrochloridum</i> .....	2675
<i>Febantelum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	2610	<i>Fluphenazini enantas</i> .....	10.3-4991
<i>Felbinacum</i> .....	2611	<i>Flurazepamum monohydrochloridum</i> .....	2679
<i>Felodipinum</i> .....	2612	<i>Flurbiprofenum</i> .....	2680
<i>Felypressinum</i> .....	2614	<i>Fluspirilenum</i> .....	2681
<i>Fenbendazolum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	2615	<i>Flutamidum</i> .....	2682
<i>Fenbufenum</i> .....	2616	<i>Fluticasoni propionas</i> .....	2683
<i>Fenofibratum</i> .....	2617	<i>Flutrimazolom</i> .....	2685
<i>Fenoteroli hydrobromidum</i> .....	2618	<i>Fluvastatinum natricum</i> .....	2686
<i>Fentanyl citras</i> .....	2621	<i>Fluvoxamini maleas</i> .....	2688
<i>Fentanylum</i> .....	2619	<i>Foeniculi amari fructus</i> .....	1433
<i>Fenticonazoli nitras</i> .....	2622	<i>Foeniculi amari fructus aetheroleum</i> .....	1348
<i>Ferri chloridum hexahydricum</i> .....	2624	<i>Foeniculi amari herbae aetheroleum</i> .....	1350
<i>Ferrosi fumaras</i> .....	2624	<i>Foeniculi dulcis fructus</i> .....	1434
<i>Ferrosi gluconas</i> .....	2625	<i>Follitropini solutio concentrata</i> .....	2697
<i>Ferrosi sulfas desiccatus</i> .....	2626	<i>Follitropinum</i> .....	2691
<i>Ferrosi sulfas heptahydricus</i> .....	2627	<i>Formaldehydi solutio (35 per centum)</i> .....	2703
<i>Ferrum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1714	<i>Formoteroli fumaras dihydricus</i> .....	2704
<i>Fexofenadini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2628	<i>Foscarnetum natricum hexahydricum</i> .....	2706
<i>Fibrini glutinum</i> .....	2630	<i>Fosfomicinum calcicum</i> .....	2708
<i>Fibrinogenum humanum</i> .....	2856	<i>Fosfomicinum natricum</i> .....	2709
<i>Fila non resorbilia sterilia</i> .....	1270	<i>Fosfomicinum trometamolom</i> .....	2710
<i>Fila non resorbilia sterilia in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	1283	<i>Fosinoprilum natricum</i> .....	2711
<i>Fila resorbilia synthetica monofilamenta sterilia</i> .....	1275	<i>Fragmenta epithelii phaneraeque bestiarum ad producta allergenica</i> .....	1854
<i>Fila resorbilia synthetica torta sterilia</i> .....	1274	<i>Framycetini sulfas</i> .....	2714
<i>Filgrastimi solutio concentrata</i> .....	2631	<i>Frangulae cortex</i> .....	1439
<i>Filgrastimi solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	2634	<i>Frangulae corticis extractum siccum normatum</i> .....	1441
<i>Filipendulae ulmariae herba</i> .....	1533	<i>Fraxini chinensis cortex</i> .....	10.1-4356
<i>Filum bombycis tortum sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	1283	<i>Fraxini folium</i> .....	1324
<i>Filum ethyleni polyterephthalici sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	1283	<i>Fructosum</i> .....	2715
<i>Filum lini sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	1282	<i>Fucus vel Ascophyllum</i> .....	1494
<i>Filum polyamidi sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	1282	<i>Fulvestrantum</i> .....	2716
<i>Finasteridum</i> .....	2636	<i>Fumariae herba</i> .....	1444
<i>Fingolimodi hydrochloridum</i> .....	10.3-4989	<i>Furosemidum</i> .....	2718
<i>Fipronilum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	2639	<b>G</b>	
<i>Flavoxati hydrochloridum</i> .....	2642	<i>Gabapentinum</i> .....	2725
<i>Flecainidi acetas</i> .....	2643	<i>Gadobutrolum monohydricum</i> .....	2726
<i>Flubendazolum</i> .....	2644	<i>Gadodiamidum hydricum</i> .....	2728
<i>Flucloxacillinum magnesticum octahydricum</i> .....	2645	<i>Galactosum</i> .....	2730
<i>Flucloxacillinum natricum</i> .....	2647	<i>Galantamini hydrobromidum</i> .....	10.3-4997
<i>Fluconazolom</i> .....	2649	<i>Gallii (<sup>67</sup>Ga) citratis solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1206
<i>Flucytosinum</i> .....	2650	<i>Gallii (<sup>68</sup>Ga) chloridi acceleratore formati solutio ad radio-signandum</i> .....	10.3-4864
<i>Fludarabini phosphas</i> .....	2652	<i>Gallii (<sup>68</sup>Ga) chloridi solutio ad radio-signandum</i> .....	1206
<i>Fludeoxyglucosi (<sup>18</sup>F) solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1190	<i>Gallii (<sup>68</sup>Ga) edotreotidi solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1208
<i>Fludrocortisoni acetas</i> .....	2654	<i>Gammadexum</i> .....	10.1-4423
<i>Flumazenili (N-[<sup>14</sup>C]methyl) solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1192	<i>Ganciclovirum</i> .....	2735
<i>Flumazenilum</i> .....	2655	<i>Ganoderma lucidum</i> .....	10.3-4876
<i>Flumequinum</i> .....	2657	<i>Gardeniae fructus</i> .....	1369
<i>Flumetasoni pivalas</i> .....	2658	<i>Gastrodiae rhizoma</i> .....	1447
<i>Flunarizini dihydrochloridum</i> .....	2659	<i>Gefitinibum</i> .....	2737
<i>Flunitrazepamum</i> .....	2660	<i>Gelatina</i> .....	2738
<i>Flunixin megluminum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	2661	<i>Gemcitabini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2739
<i>Fluocinoloni acetonidum</i> .....	2662	<i>Gemfibrozilum</i> .....	2740
<i>Fluocortoloni pivalas</i> .....	10.1-4415	<i>Gentamicini sulfas</i> .....	10.3-4999
<i>Fluoresceinum</i> .....	2666	<i>Gentianae radix</i> .....	1448
<i>Fluoresceinum natricum</i> .....	2667	<i>Gentianae tinctura</i> .....	1449
<i>Fluoridi (<sup>18</sup>F) solutio ad radio-signandum</i> .....	1194	<i>Gestodenum</i> .....	2744
<i>Fluorocholini (<sup>18</sup>F) solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1195	<i>Ginkgonis extractum siccum raffinatum et quantificatum</i> ..	1451
<i>Fluorodopae (<sup>18</sup>F) ab electrophila substitutione solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1197	<i>Ginkgonis folium</i> .....	1454
<i>Fluorodopae (<sup>18</sup>F) ab nucleophila substitutione solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1198	<i>Ginseng extractum siccum</i> .....	1457
<i>Fluoroethyl-L-tyrosini (<sup>18</sup>F) solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1201	<i>Ginseng radix</i> .....	1455
<i>Fluoromisonidazoli (<sup>18</sup>F) solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1204	<i>Glibenclamidum</i> .....	2746
		<i>Gliclazidum</i> .....	2747
		<i>Glimepiridum</i> .....	2749
		<i>Glipizidum</i> .....	2751

<i>Glossa</i> .....	905	<i>Houttuyniae herba</i> .....	1478
<i>Glucagonum humanum</i> .....	2753	<i>Hyaluronidasum</i> .....	2877
<i>Glucosamini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2754	<i>Hydralazini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2878
<i>Glucosamini sulfas kalii chloridum</i> .....	2755	<i>Hydrargyri dichloridum</i> .....	3202
<i>Glucosamini sulfas natrii chloridum</i> .....	2757	<i>Hydrastis canadensis ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> ..	1716
<i>Glucosum</i> .....	2758	<i>Hydrastis rhizoma</i> .....	1461
<i>Glucosum liquidum</i> .....	2759	<i>Hydrochlorothiazidum</i> .....	2879
<i>Glucosum liquidum dispersione desiccatum</i> .....	2760	<i>Hydrocodoni hydrogenotartras 2.5-hydricus</i> .....	2881
<i>Glucosum monohydricum</i> .....	2761	<i>Hydrocortisoni acetas</i> .....	2886
<i>Glutathionum</i> .....	2763	<i>Hydrocortisoni hydrogenosuccinas</i> .....	2888
<i>Glycerol-formalum</i> .....	2769	<i>Hydrocortisonum</i> .....	2883
<i>Glyceroli dibehenas</i> .....	2767	<i>Hydrogenii peroxidum 3 per centum</i> .....	2889
<i>Glyceroli distearas</i> .....	2768	<i>Hydrogenii peroxidum 30 per centum</i> .....	2890
<i>Glyceroli monocaprylas</i> .....	2770	<i>Hydromorphoni hydrochloridum</i> .....	2890
<i>Glyceroli monocaprylocapras</i> .....	2771	<i>Hydroxocobalamini acetas</i> .....	2892
<i>Glyceroli monolinoleas</i> .....	2772	<i>Hydroxocobalamini chloridum</i> .....	2893
<i>Glyceroli mono-oleas</i> .....	2773	<i>Hydroxocobalamini sulfas</i> .....	2894
<i>Glyceroli monostearas 40-55</i> .....	2774	<i>Hydroxycarbamidum</i> .....	2895
<i>Glyceroli trinitratis solutio</i> .....	2775	<i>Hydroxychloroquini sulfas</i> .....	2896
<i>Glycerolum</i> .....	2765	<i>Hydroxyethylcellulosum</i> .....	2898
<i>Glycerolum (85 per centum)</i> .....	2766	<i>Hydroxyethylis salicylas</i> .....	2897
<i>Glycinum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5001	<i>Hydroxypropylbetadexum</i> .....	2901
<i>Glycopyrronii bromidum</i> .....	2779	<i>Hydroxypropylcellulosum</i> .....	2903
<i>Gonadorelini acetas</i> .....	2781	<i>Hydroxypropylcellulosum substitutum humile</i> .....	2904
<i>Gonadotropinum chorionicum</i> .....	2782	<i>Hydroxyzini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2906
<i>Gonadotropinum sericum equinum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	2783	<i>Hymecromonum</i> .....	2907
<i>Goserelinum</i> .....	2783	<i>Hymenopteri venena ad producta allergenica</i> .....	2908
<i>Gossypii oleum hydrogenatum</i> .....	2317	<i>Hyoscini butylbromidum</i> .....	2910
<i>Gramicidinum</i> .....	2785	<i>Hyoscini hydrobromidum</i> .....	2911
<i>Graminis rhizoma</i> .....	1407	<i>Hyoscinum</i> .....	2909
<i>Granisetroni hydrochloridum</i> .....	2787	<i>Hyoscyamini sulfas</i> .....	2913
<i>Granula ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4894	<i>Hyoscyamus niger ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1717
<i>Granula homoeopathica imbuta</i> .....	1697	<i>Hyperici herba</i> .....	1631
<i>Granula homoeopathica velata</i> .....	1697	<i>Hyperici herbae extractum siccum quantificatum</i> .....	1633
<i>Granulata</i> .....	912	<i>Hypericum perforatum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1718
<i>Griseofulvinum</i> .....	2788	<i>Hypromellosi phthalas</i> .....	2916
<i>Guaiacolum</i> .....	2789	<i>Hypromellosum</i> .....	2914
<i>Guaiifenesinum</i> .....	2791		
<i>Guanethidini monosulfas</i> .....	2792	<b>I</b>	
<i>Guar galactomannanum</i> .....	2793	<i>Ibuprofenum</i> .....	2921
<i>Guaranae semen</i> .....	1467	<i>Ichthammolum</i> .....	2923
		<i>Idoxuridinum</i> .....	2924
<b>H</b>		<i>Iecoris aselli domestici oleum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4937
<i>Halofantrini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2805	<i>Iecoris aselli oleum A</i> .....	2295
<i>Haloperidoli decanoas</i> .....	2808	<i>Iecoris aselli oleum B</i> .....	2299
<i>Haloperidolum</i> .....	2806	<i>Ifosamidum</i> .....	2925
<i>Haloathanum</i> .....	2809	<i>Imatinibi mesilas</i> .....	2926
<i>Hamamelidis cortex</i> .....	1468	<i>Imidaclopridum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	2929
<i>Hamamelidis folium</i> .....	1469	<i>Imipenemum monohydricum</i> .....	2930
<i>Harpagophyti extractum siccum</i> .....	1410	<i>Imipramini hydrochloridum</i> .....	2931
<i>Harpagophyti radix</i> .....	1411	<i>Immunoglobulinum anti-T lymphocytorum ex animali ad usum humanum</i> .....	1858
<i>Hedera helix ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1715	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum anti-D</i> .....	2834
<i>Hederae folium</i> .....	1489	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum anti-D ad usum intravenosum</i> .....	2835
<i>Helianthi annui oleum raffinatum</i> .....	3948	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis A</i> .....	2858
<i>Helium</i> .....	2814	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis B</i> .....	2858
<i>Heparina massae molecularis minoris</i> .....	2818	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis B ad usum intravenosum</i> .....	2859
<i>Heparinum calcicum</i> .....	2814	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum morbillicum</i> .....	2859
<i>Heparinum natricum</i> .....	2816	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum intramusculum</i> .....	2860
<i>Heptaminoli hydrochloridum</i> .....	2821	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum intravenosum</i> .....	2862
<i>Hexamidini diisetionas</i> .....	2822	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum subdermicum</i> .....	2864
<i>Hexetidinum</i> .....	2823	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum rabicum</i> .....	2871
<i>Hexylresorcinolum</i> .....	2824	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum rubellae</i> .....	2872
<i>Hibisci sabdariffae flos</i> .....	1600	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum tetanicum</i> .....	2873
<i>Hippocastani semen</i> .....	1475	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum varicellae</i> .....	2875
<i>Hippocastani seminis extractum siccum normatum</i> .....	1477		
<i>Histamini dihydrochloridum</i> .....	2825		
<i>Histaminum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1716		
<i>Histidini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i> .....	2827		
<i>Histidinum</i> .....	2826		
<i>Homatropini hydrobromidum</i> .....	2829		
<i>Homatropini methylbromidum</i> .....	2830		

<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum varicellae ad usum intravenosum</i> .....	2875	<i>Isotretinoinum</i> .....	3009
<i>Immunosera ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	10.2-4601	<i>Isoxsuprini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3010
<i>Immunosera ex animale ad usum humanum</i> .....	871	<i>Isradipinum</i> .....	3012
<i>Immunoserum botulinicum</i> .....	1169	<i>Itraconazolom</i> .....	3013
<i>Immunoserum contra venena viperarum europaearum</i> .....	1174	<i>Ivermectinum</i> .....	3015
<i>Immunoserum diphthericum</i> .....	1170	<b>J</b>	
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium novyi)</i> .....	1171	<i>Josamycini propionas</i> .....	10.3-5031
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium perfringens)</i> .....	1171	<i>Josamycinum</i> .....	10.3-5029
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium septicum)</i> .....	1172	<i>Juniperi aetheroleum</i> .....	1493
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum mixtum</i> .....	1170	<i>Juniperi galbulus</i> .....	1492
<i>Immunoserum tetanicum ad usum humanum</i> .....	1173	<b>K</b>	
<i>Immunoserum tetanicum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	1177	<i>Kalii acetas</i> .....	3596
<i>Indapamidum</i> .....	10.3-5017	<i>Kalii bichromas ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1721
<i>Indii (<sup>111</sup>In) chloridi solutio</i> .....	1211	<i>Kalii bromidum</i> .....	3597
<i>Indii (<sup>111</sup>In) oxini solutio</i> .....	1212	<i>Kalii carbonas</i> .....	3598
<i>Indii (<sup>111</sup>In) pentetatis solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1213	<i>Kalii chloridum</i> .....	10.3-5101
<i>Indinaviri sulfas</i> .....	2934	<i>Kalii citras</i> .....	3599
<i>Indometacinum</i> .....	2936	<i>Kalii clavulanas</i> .....	10.3-5102
<i>Infliximabum solutio concentrata</i> .....	10.3-5019	<i>Kalii clavulanas dilutus</i> .....	10.3-5104
<i>Inhalanda</i> .....	927	<i>Kalii dihydrogenophosphas</i> .....	3603
<i>Insulini zinci amorphi suspensio iniectionabilis</i> .....	2962	<i>Kalii hydrogenoaspartas hemihydricus</i> .....	3604
<i>Insulini zinci cristallini suspensio iniectionabilis</i> .....	2962	<i>Kalii hydrogenocarbonas</i> .....	3605
<i>Insulini zinci suspensio iniectionabilis</i> .....	2961	<i>Kalii hydrogenotartras</i> .....	3605
<i>Insulinum aspartum</i> .....	2945	<i>Kalii hydroxidum</i> .....	3606
<i>Insulinum biphasicum iniectionabile</i> .....	2953	<i>Kalii iodidum</i> .....	3606
<i>Insulinum glarginum</i> .....	2949	<i>Kalii metabisulfis</i> .....	3607
<i>Insulinum humanum</i> .....	2951	<i>Kalii natrii tartras tetrahydricus</i> .....	3609
<i>Insulinum isophanum biphasicum iniectionabile</i> .....	2953	<i>Kalii nitras</i> .....	3607
<i>Insulinum isophanum iniectionabile</i> .....	2954	<i>Kalii perchloras</i> .....	3608
<i>Insulinum lisprum</i> .....	2954	<i>Kalii permanganas</i> .....	3609
<i>Insulinum porcinum</i> .....	2957	<i>Kalii sorbas</i> .....	3610
<i>Insulinum solubile iniectionabile</i> .....	2954	<i>Kalii sulfas</i> .....	3610
<i>Interferoni alfa-2 solutio concentrata</i> .....	2963	<i>Kanamycini monosulfas</i> .....	3030
<i>Interferoni beta-1a solutio concentrata</i> .....	2965	<i>Kanamycini sulfas acidus</i> .....	3029
<i>Interferoni gamma-1b solutio concentrata</i> .....	2968	<i>Kaolinum ponderosum</i> .....	3031
<i>int-rac-<math>\alpha</math>-Tocopherolum</i> .....	4057	<i>Ketamini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3031
<i>int-rac-<math>\alpha</math>-Tocopherylis acetas</i> .....	4059	<i>Ketoconazolom</i> .....	10.3-5037
<i>Iobenguani (<sup>125</sup>I) solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1213	<i>Ketoprofenum</i> .....	3035
<i>Iobenguani (<sup>131</sup>I) solutio iniectionabilis ad usum diagnosticum</i> .....	1214	<i>Ketorolacum trometamolom</i> .....	3037
<i>Iobenguani (<sup>131</sup>I) solutio iniectionabilis ad usum therapeuticum</i> .....	1215	<i>Ketotifeni hydrogenofumaras</i> .....	3038
<i>Iobenguani sulfas ad radiopharmaceutica</i> .....	1216	<i>Kryptonum (<sup>81m</sup>Kr) ad inhalationem</i> .....	1217
<i>Iodinati (<sup>125</sup>I) humani albumini solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1210	<b>L</b>	
<i>Iodixanolom</i> .....	2971	<i>Labetaloli hydrochloridum</i> .....	10.3-5041
<i>Iodomethylnorcholesteroli (<sup>131</sup>I) solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1217	<i>Lacca</i> .....	3785
<i>Iodum</i> .....	2971	<i>Lacosamidi compressi</i> .....	10.3-5045
<i>Iohexolum</i> .....	2974	<i>Lacosamidi praeparatio ad infusionem</i> .....	10.3-5043
<i>Iopamidolum</i> .....	2978	<i>Lacosamidi solutio peroralis</i> .....	10.3-5044
<i>Iopromidum</i> .....	2981	<i>Lacosamidum</i> .....	3045
<i>Iotrolanum</i> .....	2984	<i>Lactitolom monohydricum</i> .....	10.3-5046
<i>Ipecacuanhae extractum fluidum normatum</i> .....	1483	<i>Lactosum</i> .....	10.3-5048
<i>Ipecacuanhae pulvis normatus</i> .....	1483	<i>Lactosum monohydricum</i> .....	10.3-5049
<i>Ipecacuanhae radix</i> .....	1485	<i>Lactulosum</i> .....	3056
<i>Ipecacuanhae tinctura normata</i> .....	1486	<i>Lactulosum liquidum</i> .....	3058
<i>Ipratropii bromidum</i> .....	2988	<i>Lamivudinum</i> .....	3060
<i>Irbesartanum</i> .....	2990	<i>Lamotriginum</i> .....	3063
<i>Irinotecani hydrochloridum trihydricum</i> .....	10.1-4429	<i>Lansoprazolum</i> .....	3064
<i>Isatidis radix</i> .....	1487	<i>Lanugo cellulosi absorbens</i> .....	4189
<i>Isoconazoli nitras</i> .....	10.3-5025	<i>Lanugo gossypii absorbens</i> .....	2316
<i>Isoconazolom</i> .....	10.3-5024	<i>Latanoprostom</i> .....	10.3-5050
<i>Isofluranum</i> .....	2996	<i>Lauromacrogolum 400</i> .....	3065
<i>Isoleucinum</i> .....	2997	<i>Lavandulae aetheroleum</i> .....	1499
<i>Isomaltum</i> .....	2998	<i>Lavandulae flos</i> .....	1497
<i>Isoniazidum</i> .....	3000	<i>Leflunomidum</i> .....	3069
<i>Isoprenalini hydrochloridum</i> .....	10.1-4431	<i>Leonuri cardiacae herba</i> .....	1542
<i>Isoprenalini sulfas</i> .....	3002	<i>Letrozolum</i> .....	10.3-5052
<i>Isopropylis isostearas</i> .....	3004	<i>Leucinum</i> .....	3071
<i>Isopropylis myristas</i> .....	3004	<i>Leuporelinum</i> .....	3073
<i>Isopropylis palmitas</i> .....	3005	<i>Levamisoli hydrochloridum</i> .....	3075
<i>Isosorbidi dinitras dilutus</i> .....	10.1-4432	<i>Levamisolum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	3074
<i>Isosorbidi mononitras dilutus</i> .....	10.1-4434		

<i>Levetiracetamum</i> .....	3077	<i>Magaldratum</i> .....	3148
<i>Levistici radix</i> .....	10.3-4884	<i>Magnesii acetas tetrahydricus</i> .....	3149
<i>Levocabastini hydrochloridum</i> .....	10.3-5053	<i>Magnesii aluminometasilicas</i> .....	3150
<i>Levocarnitinum</i> .....	10.1-4439	<i>Magnesii aspartas dihydricus</i> .....	3151
<i>Levodopum</i> .....	3082	<i>Magnesii chloridum 4.5-hydricum</i> .....	3154
<i>Levodropropizinum</i> .....	3083	<i>Magnesii chloridum hexahydricum</i> .....	10.3-5061
<i>Levofloxacinum hemihydricum</i> .....	3085	<i>Magnesii citras</i> .....	3155
<i>Levomentholum</i> .....	3086	<i>Magnesii citras dodecahydricus</i> .....	3156
<i>Levomepromazini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3087	<i>Magnesii citras nonahydricus</i> .....	3157
<i>Levomepromazini maleas</i> .....	3088	<i>Magnesii gluconas</i> .....	3157
<i>Levomethadoni hydrochloridum</i> .....	3089	<i>Magnesii glycerophosphas</i> .....	3158
<i>Levonorgestrelum</i> .....	10.1-4440	<i>Magnesii hydrogenophosphas trihydricus ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i> .....	1722
<i>Levothyroxinum natricum</i> .....	3094	<i>Magnesii hydroxidum</i> .....	10.3-5061
<i>Lichen islandicus</i> .....	1480	<i>Magnesii lactas dihydricus</i> .....	3159
<i>Lidocaini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i> .....	3097	<i>Magnesii oxidum leve</i> .....	10.3-5062
<i>Lidocainum</i> .....	3095	<i>Magnesii oxidum ponderosum</i> .....	10.3-5062
<i>Ligustici chuanxiong rhizoma</i> .....	1642	<i>Magnesii peroxidum</i> .....	3161
<i>Ligustici radix et rhizoma</i> .....	1505	<i>Magnesii pidolas</i> .....	3161
<i>Limonis aetheroleum</i> .....	1500	<i>Magnesii stearas</i> .....	3163
<i>Lincomycini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3098	<i>Magnesii subcarbonas levis</i> .....	3153
<i>Lini oleum virginale</i> .....	3101	<i>Magnesii subcarbonas ponderosus</i> .....	3153
<i>Lini semen</i> .....	1507	<i>Magnesii sulfas heptahydricus</i> .....	10.3-5063
<i>Liothyroninum natricum</i> .....	3101	<i>Magnesii trisilicas</i> .....	3165
<i>Liquiritiae extractum siccum ad saporandum</i> .....	1508	<i>Magnesium fluoratum ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i> .....	10.1-4370
<i>Liquiritiae radix</i> .....	1509	<i>Magnoliae biondii flos immaturus</i> .....	1515
<i>Lisinoprilum dihydricum</i> .....	10.1-4443	<i>Magnoliae officinalis cortex</i> .....	1517
<i>Lithii carbonas</i> .....	3104	<i>Magnoliae officinalis flos</i> .....	1519
<i>Lithii citras</i> .....	3105	<i>Malathionum</i> .....	3167
<i>L-Methionini ([<sup>14</sup>C]methyl) solutio iniectabilis</i> .....	1220	<i>Maltitolum</i> .....	3170
<i>Lobelini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3105	<i>Maltitolum liquidum</i> .....	3171
<i>Lomustinum</i> .....	3107	<i>Maltodextrinum</i> .....	3172
<i>Loperamidi hydrochloridum</i> .....	3108	<i>Malvae folium</i> .....	1521
<i>Loperamidi oxidum monohydricum</i> .....	3109	<i>Malvae sylvestris flos</i> .....	1520
<i>Lopinavirum</i> .....	3111	<i>Mangani gluconas</i> .....	3173
<i>Loratadinum</i> .....	3114	<i>Mangani glycerophosphas hydricus</i> .....	3174
<i>Lorazepamum</i> .....	3116	<i>Mangani sulfas monohydricus</i> .....	3174
<i>Losartanum kalicum</i> .....	3117	<i>Mannitolum</i> .....	3175
<i>Lovastatinum</i> .....	3120	<i>Maprotilini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3177
<i>Lufenuronum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	3121	<i>Marbofloxacinum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	3178
<i>Lupuli flos</i> .....	1474	<i>Marrubii herba</i> .....	1667
<i>Lutetii (<sup>177</sup>Lu) solutio ad radio-signandum</i> .....	1218	<i>Masticabilia gummis medicata</i> .....	907
<i>Lycii fructus</i> .....	1332	<i>Mastix</i> .....	1526
<i>Lycopi herba</i> .....	1514	<i>Mate folium</i> .....	1527
<i>Lymecyclinum</i> .....	3123	<i>Matricariae aetheroleum</i> .....	1531
<i>Lynestrenolum</i> .....	3125	<i>Matricariae extractum fluidum</i> .....	1530
<i>Lysini acetas</i> .....	3126	<i>Matricariae flos</i> .....	1529
<i>Lysini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3127	<i>Maydis amyllum</i> .....	3167
<i>Lythri herba</i> .....	1511	<i>Maydis oleum raffinatum</i> .....	10.1-4447
<b>M</b>			
<i>Macrogol 20 glyceroli monostearas</i> .....	3134	<i>Mebendazolium</i> .....	3180
<i>Macrogol 40 sorbitoli heptaoleas</i> .....	3135	<i>Mebeverini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3181
<i>Macrogol 6 glyceroli caprylocapras</i> .....	3133	<i>Meclozini dihydrochloridum</i> .....	3183
<i>Macrogola</i> .....	3145	<i>Medroxyprogesteroni acetas</i> .....	3184
<i>Macrogola massae molecularis magna</i> .....	3147	<i>Mefloquini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3187
<i>Macrogolglyceridorum caprylocaprates</i> .....	2074	<i>Megestrolis acetas</i> .....	3189
<i>Macrogolglyceridorum laurates</i> .....	3068	<i>Megluminum</i> .....	3191
<i>Macrogolglyceridorum linoleates</i> .....	3100	<i>Mel</i> .....	2831
<i>Macrogolglyceridorum oleates</i> .....	3411	<i>Melaleucaae aetheroleum</i> .....	1643
<i>Macrogolglyceridorum stearates</i> .....	3899	<i>Meldonium dihydricum</i> .....	3192
<i>Macrogolglyceroli cocoates</i> .....	3143	<i>Meliloti herba</i> .....	1534
<i>Macrogolglyceroli hydroxystearas</i> .....	3144	<i>Melissae folii extractum siccum</i> .....	1537
<i>Macrogolglyceroli ricinoleas</i> .....	3144	<i>Melissae folium</i> .....	1536
<i>Macrogoli 15 hydroxystearas</i> .....	3133	<i>Meloxicamum</i> .....	3193
<i>Macrogoli 30 dipolyhydroxystearas</i> .....	3135	<i>Melphalanum</i> .....	3194
<i>Macrogoli aether cetostearylicus</i> .....	3136	<i>Menadionum</i> .....	3196
<i>Macrogoli aether isotridecylicus</i> .....	3137	<i>Menthae arvensis aetheroleum partim mentholum</i> <i>depletum</i> .....	1541
<i>Macrogoli aether laurilicus</i> .....	3137	<i>Menthae piperitae aetheroleum</i> .....	1579
<i>Macrogoli aether oleicus</i> .....	3140	<i>Menthae piperitae folii extractum siccum</i> .....	1578
<i>Macrogoli aether stearylicus</i> .....	3142	<i>Menthae piperitae folium</i> .....	1577
<i>Macrogoli oleas</i> .....	3139	<i>Mentholum racemicum</i> .....	3197
<i>Macrogoli stearas</i> .....	3142	<i>Menyanthidis trifoliatae folium</i> .....	1360



<i>Mepivacaini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3198	<i>Musci medicati</i> .....	911
<i>Mepyradini maleas</i> .....	3200	<i>Mycophenolatas mofetil</i> .....	3312
<i>Mercaptopurinum monohydricum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4447	<i>Mycophenolatum natricum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5072
<i>Meropenemum trihydricum</i> .....	3203	<i>myo-Inositolum</i> .....	2944
<i>Mesalazinum</i> .....	3204	<i>Myristicae fragrantis aetheroleum</i> .....	1556
<i>Mesnum</i> .....	3207	<i>Myrrha</i> .....	1546
<i>Mesterololum</i> .....	3208	<i>Myrrhae tinctura</i> .....	1547
<i>Mestranolum</i> .....	3209	<i>Myrtilli fructus recens</i> .....	1344
<i>Metacresolum</i> .....	3210	<i>Myrtilli fructus recentis extractum siccum raffinatum et normatum</i> .....	1442
<i>Metamizolum natricum monohydricum</i> .....	3211	<i>Myrtilli fructus siccus</i> .....	1343
<i>Metformini hydrochloridum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4448	<b>N</b>	
<i>Methadoni hydrochloridum</i> .....	3219	<i>Nabumetonum</i> .....	3317
<i>Methanolum</i> .....	3222	<i>N-Acetyltryptophanum</i> .....	1755
<i>Methanum</i> .....	3220	<i>N-Acetyltyrosinum</i> .....	1757
<i>Methanum (2 per centum) in nitrogenio intermixtum</i> .....	3221	<i>Nadololum</i> .....	3318
<i>Methenaminum</i> .....	3223	<i>Nadroparinum calcicum</i> .....	3319
<i>Methioninum</i> .....	3223	<i>Naftidrofuryli hydrogenooxalas</i> .....	3322
<i>Methotrexatum</i> .....	3225	<i>Naloxoni hydrochloridum dihydricum</i> .....	3325
<i>Methylcellulosum</i> .....	3231	<i>Naltrexoni hydrochloridum</i> .....	3327
<i>Methylidopum</i> .....	3233	<i>Nandroloni decanoas</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4457
<i>Methyleni chloridum</i> .....	3235	<i>Naphazolini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3330
<i>Methylergometrini maleas</i> .....	3236	<i>Naphazolini nitras</i> .....	3331
<i>Methylhydroxyethylcellulosum</i> .....	3237	<i>Naproxenum</i> .....	3333
<i>Methylis nicotinas</i> .....	3228	<i>Naproxenum natricum</i> .....	3335
<i>Methylis parahydroxybenzoas</i> .....	3229	<i>Nasalia</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4823
<i>Methylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus</i> .....	3830	<i>Nateglinidum</i> .....	3337
<i>Methylis salicylas</i> .....	3230	<i>Natrii acetatas trihydricus</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5131
<i>Methylphenidati hydrochloridum</i> .....	3238	<i>Natrii acetatis ([1-<sup>11</sup>C]) solutio iniectabilis</i> .....	1225
<i>Methylphenobarbitalum</i> .....	3239	<i>Natrii alendronas trihydricus</i> .....	3798
<i>Methylprednisoloni acetatas</i> .....	3243	<i>Natrii alginas</i> .....	3799
<i>Methylprednisoloni hydrogenosuccinas</i> .....	3245	<i>Natrii amidotrizoas</i> .....	3800
<i>Methylprednisolonum</i> .....	3240	<i>Natrii aminosalicylas dihydricus</i> .....	3801
<i>Methylrosanilini chloridum</i> .....	3247	<i>Natrii ascorbas</i> .....	3802
<i>Methyltestosteronum</i> .....	3249	<i>Natrii aurothiomalas</i> .....	3804
<i>Methylthioninii chloridum hydricum</i> .....	3250	<i>Natrii benzoas</i> .....	3805
<i>Metixeni hydrochloridum</i> .....	3251	<i>Natrii bromidum</i> .....	3806
<i>Metoclopramidi hydrochloridum monohydricum</i> .....	3253	<i>Natrii calcii edetas</i> .....	3807
<i>Metoclopramidum</i> .....	3252	<i>Natrii calcii pentetas ad radiopharmaceutica</i> .....	1223
<i>Metolazonum</i> .....	3255	<i>Natrii caprylas</i> .....	3808
<i>Metoprololi succinas</i> .....	3256	<i>Natrii carbonas</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5132
<i>Metoprololi tartras</i> .....	3258	<i>Natrii carbonas decahydricus</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5132
<i>Metrifonatum</i> .....	3259	<i>Natrii carbonas monohydricus</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5133
<i>Metronidazoli benzoas</i> .....	3262	<i>Natrii cetylo- et stearylosulfas</i> .....	3810
<i>Metronidazololum</i> .....	3261	<i>Natrii chloridum</i> .....	3812
<i>Mexiletini hydrochloridum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5064	<i>Natrii chromatis (<sup>51</sup>Cr) solutio sterilis</i> .....	1226
<i>Mianserini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3264	<i>Natrii citras</i> .....	3813
<i>Miconazoli nitras</i> .....	3267	<i>Natrii cromoglicas</i> .....	3813
<i>Miconazololum</i> .....	3266	<i>Natrii cyclamas</i> .....	3814
<i>Midazolamum</i> .....	3270	<i>Natrii dihydrogenophosphas dihydricus</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5133
<i>Milbemycinum oximum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	3272	<i>Natrii docusas</i> .....	2457
<i>Millefolii herba</i> .....	1674	<i>Natrii fluoridi (<sup>18</sup>F) solutio iniectabilis</i> .....	1227
<i>Minocyclini hydrochloridum dihydricum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5065	<i>Natrii fluoridum</i> .....	3818
<i>Minoxidilum</i> .....	3277	<i>Natrii fusidas</i> .....	3818
<i>Mirtazapinum</i> .....	3278	<i>Natrii glycerophosphas hydricus</i> .....	3821
<i>Misoprostolum</i> .....	3279	<i>Natrii hyaluronas</i> .....	3821
<i>Mitomycinum</i> .....	3282	<i>Natrii hydrogenocarbonas</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5133
<i>Mitoxantroni hydrochloridum</i> .....	3283	<i>Natrii hydroxidum</i> .....	3824
<i>Modafinilum</i> .....	3285	<i>Natrii iodidi (<sup>123</sup>I) solutio iniectabilis</i> .....	1228
<i>Molgramostimi solutio concentrata</i> .....	3286	<i>Natrii iodidi (<sup>123</sup>I) solutio ad radio-signandum</i> .....	1228
<i>Molsidominum</i> .....	3288	<i>Natrii iodidi (<sup>131</sup>I) capsulae ad usum diagnosticum</i> .....	1229
<i>Mometasoni furoas</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4450	<i>Natrii iodidi (<sup>131</sup>I) capsulae ad usum therapeuticum</i> .....	1230
<i>Mometasoni furoas monohydricus</i> .....	3293	<i>Natrii iodidi (<sup>131</sup>I) solutio</i> .....	1231
<i>Montelukastum natricum</i> .....	3295	<i>Natrii iodidi (<sup>131</sup>I) solutio ad radio-signandum</i> .....	1232
<i>Moranteli hydrogenotartras ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	3298	<i>Natrii iodidum</i> .....	3825
<i>Morphini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3299	<i>Natrii iodohippuras dihydricus ad radiopharmaceutica</i> .....	1234
<i>Morphini sulfas</i> .....	3300	<i>Natrii iodohippurati (<sup>125</sup>I) solutio iniectabilis</i> .....	1233
<i>Moutan cortex</i> .....	1543	<i>Natrii iodohippurati (<sup>131</sup>I) solutio iniectabilis</i> .....	1234
<i>Moxidectinum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	3303	<i>Natrii lactatis solutio</i> .....	3825
<i>Moxifloxacini hydrochloridum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5067	<i>Natrii laurilsulfas</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5134
<i>Moxonidinum</i> .....	3308	<i>Natrii lauroylsarcosinas ad usum externum</i> .....	3828
<i>Mucos ad producta allergenica</i> .....	3302		
<i>Mupirocinum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5069		
<i>Mupirocinum calcicum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5071		

<i>Natrii metabisulfis</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5135	<i>Norethisteronum</i> .....	3385
<i>Natrii molybda dihydricus</i> .....	3831	<i>Norfloracinum</i> .....	3388
<i>Natrii molybdatis (<sup>99</sup>Mo) fissionem formati solutio</i> .....	1235	<i>Norfluranum</i> .....	3390
<i>Natrii nitris</i> .....	3832	<i>Norgestimatium</i> .....	3396
<i>Natrii nitroprussias</i> .....	3832	<i>Norgestrelum</i> .....	3397
<i>Natrii perboras hydricus</i> .....	3833	<i>Nortriptylini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3397
<i>Natrii pertechmetatis (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) acceleratore formati solutio inieciabilis</i> .....	1237	<i>Noscapini hydrochloridum hydricum</i> .....	3400
<i>Natrii pertechmetatis (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) fissionem formati solutio inieciabilis</i> .....	1238	<i>Noscapinum</i> .....	3399
<i>Natrii pertechmetatis (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) sine fissionem formati solutio inieciabilis</i> .....	1240	<i>Notoginseng radix</i> .....	1555
<i>Natrii phenylbutyras</i> .....	3833	<i>Nystatinum</i> .....	3401
<i>Natrii phosphatis (<sup>32</sup>P) solutio inieciabilis</i> .....	1240	<b>O</b>	
<i>Natrii picosulfas</i> .....	3835	<i>Octoxinolium 10</i> .....	3405
<i>Natrii polystyrenesulfonas</i> .....	3836	<i>Octreotidum</i> .....	3405
<i>Natrii propionas</i> .....	3837	<i>Octyldodecanolum</i> .....	3407
<i>Natrii pyrophosphas decahydricus ad radiopharmaceutica</i> .....	1241	<i>Octylis gallas</i> .....	3407
<i>Natrii risedronas 2.5-hydricus</i> .....	3729	<i>Oenotherae oleum raffinatum</i> .....	2601
<i>Natrii salicylas</i> .....	3839	<i>Ofloxacinum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5083
<i>Natrii selenis</i> .....	3840	<i>Ólanzapini embonas monohydricus</i> .....	<b>10.2</b> -4677
<i>Natrii selenis pentahydricus</i> .....	3840	<i>Olanzapinum</i> .....	3410
<i>Natrii (S)-lactatis solutio</i> .....	3826	<i>Olea herbaria</i> .....	901
<i>Natrii stearas</i> .....	3844	<i>Oleae folii extractum siccum</i> .....	1559
<i>Natrii stearylis fumaras</i> .....	3845	<i>Oleae folium</i> .....	1557
<i>Natrii sulfas anhydricus</i> .....	3846	<i>Olibanum indicum</i> .....	1480
<i>Natrii sulfas decahydricus</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4493	<i>Olivae oleum raffinatum</i> .....	3413
<i>Natrii sulfis</i> .....	3847	<i>Olivae oleum virginale</i> .....	3414
<i>Natrii sulfis heptahydricus</i> .....	3848	<i>Olmesartanum medoxomilum</i> .....	3415
<i>Natrii tetrachloroauras dihydricus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1704	<i>Olsalazinum natricum</i> .....	3417
<i>Natrii thiosulfas</i> .....	3848	<i>Omega-3 acidorum esteri ethylici 60</i> .....	3419
<i>Natrii valproas</i> .....	3849	<i>Omega-3 acidorum esteri ethylici 90</i> .....	3421
<i>Neohesperidin-dihydrochalconum</i> .....	3339	<i>Omega-3 acidorum triglycerida</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5084
<i>Neomycini sulfas</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5077	<i>Omeprazolium</i> .....	3425
<i>Neostigmini bromidum</i> .....	3342	<i>Omeprazolium magnesium</i> .....	3427
<i>Neostigmini metilsulfas</i> .....	3343	<i>Omeprazolium natricum</i> .....	3428
<i>Neroli aetheroleum</i> .....	1550	<i>Ondansetroni hydrochloridum dihydricum</i> .....	3430
<i>Netilmicini sulfas</i> .....	3344	<i>Ononidis radix</i> .....	1596
<i>Nevirapinum</i> .....	3346	<i>Ophiopogonis radix</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4354
<i>Nevirapinum hemihydricum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5078	<i>Ophthalmica</i> .....	909
<i>Niaouli typo cineolo aetheroleum</i> .....	1554	<i>Opii extractum siccum normatum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4885
<i>Nicardipini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3348	<i>Opii pulvis normatus</i> .....	1561
<i>Nicergolinum</i> .....	3349	<i>Opii tinctura normata</i> .....	1564
<i>Nicethamidum</i> .....	3364	<i>Opium crudum</i> .....	1562
<i>Niclosamidum</i> .....	3351	<i>Orbifloxacinum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	3431
<i>Niclosamidum monohydricum</i> .....	3352	<i>Orciprenalini sulfas</i> .....	3433
<i>Nicorandilum</i> .....	3353	<i>Origani herba</i> .....	1565
<i>Nicotinamidum</i> .....	3354	<i>Orphenadrini citras</i> .....	3434
<i>Nicotini ditartras dihydricus</i> .....	3356	<i>Orphenadrini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3436
<i>Nicotini resinas</i> .....	3357	<i>Orthosiphonis folium</i> .....	1491
<i>Nicotinum</i> .....	3355	<i>Oryzae amyllum</i> .....	3721
<i>Nifedipinum</i> .....	3360	<i>Oseltamiviri phosphas</i> .....	3437
<i>Nifuroxazidum</i> .....	3363	<i>Ouabainum</i> .....	3439
<i>Nilotinibi hydrochloridum monohydricum</i> .....	3365	<i>Oxacillinum natricum monohydricum</i> .....	3440
<i>Nilutamidum</i> .....	3367	<i>Oxaliplatinum</i> .....	3442
<i>Nimesulidum</i> .....	3368	<i>Oxazepamum</i> .....	3445
<i>Nimodipinum</i> .....	3369	<i>Oxcarbazepinum</i> .....	3446
<i>Nitrazepamum</i> .....	3371	<i>Oxeladini hydrogenocitras</i> .....	3448
<i>Nitrendipinum</i> .....	3372	<i>Oxfendazolium ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4463
<i>Nitrofuralem</i> .....	3374	<i>Oxitropii bromidum</i> .....	3450
<i>Nitrofurantoinum</i> .....	3375	<i>Oxybuprocaini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3453
<i>Nitrogenii oxidum</i> .....	3373	<i>Oxybutynini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3454
<i>Nitrogenium</i> .....	3376	<i>Oxycodoni hydrochloridum</i> .....	3455
<i>Nitrogenium oxygenio depletum</i> .....	3377	<i>Oxygenium</i> .....	3456
<i>Nizatidinum</i> .....	3379	<i>Oxygenium (<sup>15</sup>O)</i> .....	1222
<i>N-Methylpyrrolidonum</i> .....	3246	<i>Oxygenium 93 per centum</i> .....	3457
<i>Nomegestroli acetas</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4459	<i>Oxymetazolini hydrochloridum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4464
<i>Nonoxinolium 9</i> .....	3381	<i>Oxytetracyclini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3462
<i>Noradrenalini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3382	<i>Oxytetracyclinum dihydricum</i> .....	<b>10.2</b> -4678
<i>Noradrenalini tartras</i> .....	3384	<i>Oxytocini solutio concentrata</i> .....	3465
<i>Norethisteroni acetas</i> .....	3387	<i>Oxytocinum</i> .....	3464
		<b>P</b>	
		<i>Paclitaxelum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5089

<i>Paeoniae radix alba</i> .....	1573	<i>Pimobendanum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5099
<i>Paeoniae radix rubra</i> .....	1572	<i>Pimozidum</i> .....	3562
<i>Pancreatis pulvis</i> .....	3474	<i>Pindololum</i> .....	3563
<i>Pancuronii bromidum</i> .....	3477	<i>Pini pumilionis aetheroleum</i> .....	1419
<i>Pantoprazolum natricum sesquihydricum</i> .....	3478	<i>Pini sylvestris aetheroleum</i> .....	1581
<i>Papaverini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3480	<i>Pioglitazoni hydrochloridum</i> .....	3565
<i>Papaveris rhoeados flos</i> .....	1595	<i>Piperacillinum</i> .....	3567
<i>Paracetamolum</i> .....	3481	<i>Piperacillinum natricum</i> .....	3568
<i>Paraffinum liquidum</i> .....	3484	<i>Piperazini adipas</i> .....	3570
<i>Paraffinum perliquidum</i> .....	3483	<i>Piperazini citras</i> .....	3571
<i>Paraffinum solidum</i> .....	3483	<i>Piperazinum hydricum</i> .....	3572
<i>Paraldehydum</i> .....	3486	<i>Piperis fructus</i> .....	1575
<i>Parenteralia</i> .....	923	<i>Piperis longi fructus</i> .....	1510
<i>Parnaparinum natricum</i> .....	3487	<i>Piracetamum</i> .....	3573
<i>Paroxetini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3488	<i>Pirenzepini dihydrochloridum monohydricum</i> .....	3574
<i>Paroxetini hydrochloridum hemihydricum</i> .....	3490	<i>Piretanidum</i> .....	3575
<i>Passiflorae herba</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4887	<i>Pirfenidonum</i> .....	3576
<i>Passiflorae herbae extractum siccum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4888	<i>Piroxicamum</i> .....	3577
<i>Pefloxacini mesilas dihydricus</i> .....	3493	<i>Piscis oleum omega-3 acidis abundans</i> .....	2639
<i>Pelargonii radix</i> .....	1571	<i>Pisi amyllum</i> .....	3492
<i>Pemetrexedum dinatricum heptahydricum</i> .....	3494	<i>Pivampicillinum</i> .....	3579
<i>Penbutololi sulfas</i> .....	3497	<i>Pivmecillinami hydrochloridum</i> .....	3581
<i>Penicillaminum</i> .....	3498	<i>Plantae ad ptisanam</i> .....	870
<i>Pentaerythryli tetranitras dilutus</i> .....	3499	<i>Plantae medicinales</i> .....	869
<i>Pentamidini diisetionas</i> .....	3501	<i>Plantae medicinales ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> ....	1680
<i>Pentazocini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3502	<i>Plantae medicinales praeparatae</i> .....	869
<i>Pentazocini lactas</i> .....	3503	<i>Plantaginis lanceolatae folium</i> .....	1599
<i>Pentazocinum</i> .....	3502	<i>Plantaginis ovatae semen</i> .....	1489
<i>Pentobarbitalum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5093	<i>Plantaginis ovatae seminis tegumentum</i> .....	1488
<i>Pentobarbitalum natricum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5094	<i>Plantarum medicinalium extracta</i> .....	865
<i>Pentoxifyllinum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4469	<i>Plasma humanum ad separationem</i> .....	2865
<i>Pentoxyverini hydrogenocitras</i> .....	3509	<i>Plasma humanum coagmentatum conditumque ad</i> <i>exstinguendum virum</i> .....	2867
<i>Pepsini pulvis</i> .....	3509	<i>Platycondonis radix</i> .....	1582
<i>Pergolidi mesilas</i> .....	3511	<i>Podophyllotoxinum</i> .....	3582
<i>Permethrinum 25:75</i> .....	3517	<i>Pollines ad producta allergenica</i> .....	3583
<i>Perphenazinum</i> .....	3519	<i>Poloxamera</i> .....	3584
<i>Persicariae tinctoriae folium</i> .....	1481	<i>Polyacrylatis dispersio 30 per centum</i> .....	3586
<i>Pethidini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3520	<i>Poly(alcohol vinylicus)</i> .....	3595
<i>Petroleum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1725	<i>Polygalae radix</i> .....	1618
<i>Pharmaceutica</i> .....	880	<i>Polygoni avicularis herba</i> .....	1495
<i>Phenazonum</i> .....	3522	<i>Polygoni cuspidati rhizoma et radix</i> .....	1583
<i>Pheniramini maleas</i> .....	3523	<i>Polygoni multiflori radix</i> .....	1437
<i>Phenobarbitalum</i> .....	3524	<i>Polygoni orientalis fructus</i> .....	1585
<i>Phenobarbitalum natricum</i> .....	3525	<i>Polymyxini B sulfas</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5100
<i>Phenolphthaleinum</i> .....	3527	<i>Polyoxypropyleni aether stearylicus</i> .....	3588
<i>Phenolsulfonphthaleinum</i> .....	3528	<i>Polysorbatum 20</i> .....	3589
<i>Phenolum</i> .....	3527	<i>Polysorbatum 40</i> .....	3590
<i>Phenoxyethanolum</i> .....	3529	<i>Polysorbatum 60</i> .....	3591
<i>Phenoxyethylpenicillinum</i> .....	<b>10.2</b> -4683	<i>Polysorbatum 80</i> .....	3591
<i>Phenoxyethylpenicillinum kalicum</i> .....	<b>10.2</b> -4684	<i>Poly(vinylis acetate)</i> .....	3593
<i>Phentolamini mesilas</i> .....	3535	<i>Poly(vinylis acetate) dispersio 30 per centum</i> .....	3594
<i>Phenylalaninum</i> .....	3536	<i>Poria</i> .....	1587
<i>Phenylbutazonum</i> .....	3538	<i>Povidonum</i> .....	3612
<i>Phenylephrini hydrochloridum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5097	<i>Povidonum iodinatam</i> .....	3615
<i>Phenylephrinum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5096	<i>Praeadmixta ad alimenta medicata ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	927
<i>Phenylhydrargyri acetate</i> .....	3542	<i>Praecursores chimici ad radiopharmaceutica</i> .....	863
<i>Phenylhydrargyri boras</i> .....	3542	<i>Praeparationes ad irrigationem</i> .....	932
<i>Phenylhydrargyri nitras</i> .....	3543	<i>Praeparationes buccales</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4825
<i>Phenylpropanolamini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3543	<i>Praeparationes celeres ad ptisanam</i> .....	871
<i>Phenytioinum</i> .....	3545	<i>Praeparationes homoeopathicae</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4893
<i>Phenytioinum natricum</i> .....	3546	<i>Praeparationes insulinini iniectabiles</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4427
<i>Phloroglucinolum</i> .....	3548	<i>Praeparationes intramammariae ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	913
<i>Phloroglucinolum dihydricum</i> .....	3549	<i>Praeparationes intraruminales</i> .....	913
<i>Pholcodinum monohydricum</i> .....	3551	<i>Praeparationes intra-uterinae ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	914
<i>Phospholipida ex ovo ad iniectabile</i> .....	2494	<i>Praeparationes liquidae ad usum dermicum</i> .....	916
<i>Phospholipida ex soia ad iniectabile</i> .....	3870	<i>Praeparationes liquidae peroraliae</i> .....	916
<i>Phthalylsulfathiazolum</i> .....	3553	<i>Praeparationes liquidae veterinariae ad usum dermicum</i> ...	941
<i>Physostigmini salicylas</i> .....	3554	<i>Praeparationes molles ad usum dermicum</i> .....	935
<i>Phytomenadionum racemicum</i> .....	3555	<i>Praeparationes molles veterinariae peroraliae</i> .....	942
<i>Phytosterolum</i> .....	3557	<i>Praeparationes pharmaceuticae in vasis cum pressu</i> .....	933
<i>Picotamidum monohydricum</i> .....	3558	<i>Pramipexoli dihydrochloridum monohydricum</i> .....	3615
<i>Pilocarpini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3559	<i>Prasugreli hydrochloridum</i> .....	3617
<i>Pilocarpini nitras</i> .....	3560		

<i>Pravastatinum natricum</i> .....	3618	<b>R</b>	<i>Rabeprazolom natricum</i> .....	3695
<i>Prazepamum</i> .....	3620		<i>Rabeprazolom natricum hydricum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4483
<i>Praziquantelum</i> .....	3621		<i>Racecadotrilum</i> .....	3698
<i>Prazosini hydrochloridum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4473		<i>Raclopridi</i> ( <sup>11</sup> C)methoxy) solutio iniectionis .....	1224
<i>Prednicarbatum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4475		<i>Radiopharmaceutica</i> .....	884
<i>Prednisoloni acetat</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5105		<i>Raloxifeni hydrochloridum</i> .....	3699
<i>Prednisoloni natrii phosphas</i> .....	3630		<i>Raltegraviri compressi</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5116
<i>Prednisoloni pivalas</i> .....	3629		<i>Raltegraviri compressi masticabiles</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5114
<i>Prednisolonum</i> .....	3625		<i>Raltegravirum kalicum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5113
<i>Prednisonum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5107		<i>Ramiprilum</i> .....	3705
<i>Pregabalinum</i> .....	3633		<i>Ranitidini hydrochloridum</i> .....	<b>10.2</b> -4689
<i>Prilocaini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3636		<i>Rapae oleum raffinatum</i> .....	3709
<i>Prilocainum</i> .....	3635		<i>Ratanhia radix</i> .....	1597
<i>Primaquini diphosphas</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4476		<i>Ratanhia tinctura</i> .....	1598
<i>Primidonum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5109		<i>Rectalia</i> .....	933
<i>Primulae radix</i> .....	1588		<i>Regorafenibum monohydricum</i> .....	3710
<i>Probenecidum</i> .....	3640		<i>Rehmanniae radix</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4360
<i>Procainamidi hydrochloridum</i> .....	3641		<i>Remifentanili hydrochloridum</i> .....	3711
<i>Procaini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3642		<i>Repaglinidum</i> .....	3714
<i>Prochlorperazini maleas</i> .....	3642		<i>Reserpinum</i> .....	3715
<i>Producta ab arte ADN recombinandorum</i> .....	888		<i>Resorcinolum</i> .....	3716
<i>Producta ab fermentatione</i> .....	882		<i>Rhamni purshianae cortex</i> .....	1378
<i>Producta allergenica</i> .....	861		<i>Rhamni purshianae extractum siccum normatum</i> .....	1380
<i>Producta biotherapeutica viva ad usum humanum</i> .....	876		<i>Rhei radix</i> .....	1598
<i>Producta cum possibili transmissione vectorium encephalopathiarum spongiformium animalium</i> .....	884		<i>Rhenii sulfidi colloidalis et technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) solutio iniectionis</i> .....	1244
<i>Progesteronum</i> .....	3644		<i>Ribavirinum</i> .....	3717
<i>Proguanili hydrochloridum</i> .....	3646		<i>Ribis nigri folium</i> .....	1359
<i>Prolinum</i> .....	3647		<i>Riboflavini natrii phosphas</i> .....	3720
<i>Promazini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3649		<i>Riboflavinum</i> .....	3718
<i>Promethazini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3649		<i>Ricini oleum hydrogenatum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4389
<i>Propacetamoli hydrochloridum</i> .....	3651		<i>Ricini oleum raffinatum</i> .....	2103
<i>Propafenoni hydrochloridum</i> .....	3652		<i>Ricini oleum virginale</i> .....	2104
<i>Propanolum</i> .....	3654		<i>Rifabutinum</i> .....	3722
<i>Propanthelini bromidum</i> .....	3655		<i>Rifampicinum</i> .....	3724
<i>Propofolum</i> .....	3656		<i>Rifamycinum natricum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5117
<i>Propranololi hydrochloridum</i> .....	3658		<i>Rifaximinum</i> .....	3726
<i>Propylenglycoli dicaprylocapras</i> .....	3662		<i>Rilmenidini dihydrogenophosphas</i> .....	3728
<i>Propylenglycoli dilauras</i> .....	3662		<i>Risperidonum</i> .....	3730
<i>Propylenglycoli monolauras</i> .....	3663		<i>Ritonavirum</i> .....	3732
<i>Propylenglycoli monopalmistearas</i> .....	3664		<i>Rivaroxabanum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5119
<i>Propylenglycolum</i> .....	3661		<i>Rivastigmini hydrogenotartras</i> .....	3737
<i>Propylis gallas</i> .....	3659		<i>Rivastigminum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5121
<i>Propylis parahydroxybenzoas</i> .....	3660		<i>Rizatriptani benzoas</i> .....	3739
<i>Propylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus</i> .....	3838		<i>Rocuronii bromidum</i> .....	3740
<i>Propylthiouracilum</i> .....	3665		<i>Ropinoli hydrochloridum</i> .....	3742
<i>Propyphenazonum</i> .....	3666		<i>Ropivacaini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i> .....	3744
<i>Protamini sulfas</i> .....	3667		<i>Rosae pseudo-fructus</i> .....	1415
<i>Prothrombinum multiplex humanum</i> .....	2870		<i>Rosmarini aetheroleum</i> .....	1603
<i>Protirelinum</i> .....	3669		<i>Rosmarini folium</i> .....	1601
<i>Proxiphyllinum</i> .....	3670		<i>Rosuvastatini compressi</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5122
<i>Prunellae spica</i> .....	1401		<i>Rosuvastatinum calcicum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4484
<i>Pruni africanae cortex</i> .....	1593		<i>Rotigotinum</i> .....	3748
<i>Pseudoephedrini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3671		<i>Roxithromycinum</i> .....	3750
<i>Psyllii semen</i> .....	1588		<i>RRR-<math>\alpha</math>-Tocopherolum</i> .....	4058
<i>Puerariae lobatae radix</i> .....	1496		<i>RRR-<math>\alpha</math>-Tocopherylis acetat</i> .....	4060
<i>Puerariae thomsonii radix</i> .....	1644		<i>RRR-<math>\alpha</math>-Tocopherylis hydrogenosuccinas</i> .....	4064
<i>Pullulanum</i> .....	3672		<i>Rubi idaei folium</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4359
<i>Pulveres ad usum dermicum</i> .....	925		<i>Rupatadini fumaras</i> .....	3752
<i>Pulveres perorales</i> .....	926		<i>Rusci rhizoma</i> .....	1367
<i>Pyranteli embonas</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4478		<i>Rutosidum trihydricum</i> .....	3753
<i>Pyrazinamidum</i> .....	3674			
<i>Pyridostigmini bromidum</i> .....	3675		<b>S</b>	
<i>Pyridoxini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3676		<i>Sabalis serrulatae extractum</i> .....	1612
<i>Pyrimethaminum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4479		<i>Sabalis serrulatae fructus</i> .....	1615
<i>Pyrrolidonum</i> .....	3678		<i>Sacchari monopalmistas</i> .....	3909
			<i>Sacchari sphaerae</i> .....	3915
<b>Q</b>			<i>Sacchari stearas</i> .....	3911
<i>Quercus cortex</i> .....	1557		<i>Saccharinum</i> .....	3759
<i>Quetiapini fumaras</i> .....	3683		<i>Saccharinum natricum</i> .....	3760
<i>Quillajae cortex</i> .....	1593		<i>Saccharum</i> .....	3906
<i>Quinaprili hydrochloridum</i> .....	3685			

<i>Saccharum liquidum</i> .....	3908	<i>Sorbitani oleas</i> .....	3862
<i>Salbutamoli sulfas</i> .....	3764	<i>Sorbitani palmitas</i> .....	3863
<i>Salbutamololum</i> .....	3761	<i>Sorbitani sesquioleas</i> .....	3863
<i>Salicis cortex</i> .....	1671	<i>Sorbitani stearas</i> .....	3864
<i>Salicis corticis extractum siccum</i> .....	1672	<i>Sorbitani trioleas</i> .....	3865
<i>Salmeteroli xinafoas</i> .....	3767	<i>Sorbitolum</i> .....	3865
<i>Salmonis domestici oleum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5127	<i>Sorbitolum liquidum cristallisabile</i> .....	3867
<i>Salviae lavandulifoliae aetheroleum</i> .....	1629	<i>Sorbitolum liquidum non cristallisabile</i> .....	3867
<i>Salviae miltiorrhizae radix et rhizoma</i> .....	1610	<i>Sorbitolum liquidum partim deshydricum</i> .....	3868
<i>Salviae officinalis folium</i> .....	1607	<i>Sotaloli hydrochloridum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5136
<i>Salviae sclareae aetheroleum</i> .....	1393	<i>Spectinomycini dihydrochloridum pentahydricum</i> .....	3873
<i>Salviae tinctura</i> .....	1609	<i>Spectinomycini sulfas tetrahydricus ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	3875
<i>Salviae trilobae folium</i> .....	1608	<i>Spicae aetheroleum</i> .....	1630
<i>Sambuci flos</i> .....	1421	<i>Spiramycinum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5137
<i>Sanguisorbae radix</i> .....	1611	<i>Spiraprii hydrochloridum monohydricum</i> .....	3880
<i>Saquinaviri mesilas</i> .....	3771	<i>Spirocholactolum</i> .....	3881
<i>Schisandrae chinensis fructus</i> .....	1617	<i>Squalanum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4493
<i>Scopolamini butylbromidum</i> .....	2910	<i>Squalenum</i> .....	3886
<i>Scopolamini hydrobromidum</i> .....	2911	<i>Stanni colloidalis et technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) solutio iniectionis</i> .....	1245
<i>Scopolaminum</i> .....	2909	<i>Stanni pyrophosphatis et technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) solutio iniectionis</i> .....	1260
<i>Scutellariae baicalensis radix</i> .....	1331	<i>Stannosi chloridum dihydricum</i> .....	3886
<i>Selamectinum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	3773	<i>Stanozololum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5140
<i>Selegilini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3775	<i>Stavudinum</i> .....	3896
<i>Selenii disulfidum</i> .....	3776	<i>Stephaniae tetrandrae radix</i> .....	1438
<i>Selenium ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1725	<i>Stramonii folium</i> .....	1638
<i>Semecarpus anacardium ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1702	<i>Stramonii pulvis normatus</i> .....	1640
<i>Sennae folii extractum siccum normatum</i> .....	1621	<i>Streptokinasi solutio concentrata</i> .....	3901
<i>Sennae foliololum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4361	<i>Streptomycini sulfas</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5141
<i>Sennae fructus</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4363	<i>Strontii (<sup>89</sup>Sr) chloridi solutio iniectionis</i> .....	1242
<i>Serinum</i> .....	3777	<i>Strychnos ignatii ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1719
<i>Serpylli herba</i> .....	1669	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1723
<i>Serratulae coronatae herba</i> .....	1624	<i>Styli</i> .....	937
<i>Sertaconazoli nitras</i> .....	3778	<i>Sucralfatum</i> .....	3904
<i>Sertralini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3779	<i>Sucralosum</i> .....	3905
<i>Serum bovinum</i> .....	1996	<i>Sufentanili citras</i> .....	3913
<i>Sesami oleum raffinatum</i> .....	3781	<i>Sufentanilum</i> .....	3912
<i>Sevofluranum</i> .....	3783	<i>Sulfactamum natricum</i> .....	3915
<i>Sildenafil citras</i> .....	3786	<i>Sulfacetamidum natricum</i> .....	3917
<i>Silica ad usum dentalem</i> .....	3788	<i>Sulfadiazinum</i> .....	3918
<i>Silica colloidalis anhydrica</i> .....	3787	<i>Sulfadimethoxinum</i> .....	3920
<i>Silica colloidalis hydrica</i> .....	3788	<i>Sulfadimethoxinum natricum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	3921
<i>Silica hydrophobica colloidalis</i> .....	3789	<i>Sulfadimidinum</i> .....	3922
<i>Silybi mariani extractum siccum raffinatum et normatum</i> .....	1538	<i>Sulfadoxinum</i> .....	3924
<i>Silybi mariani fructus</i> .....	1539	<i>Sulfafurazolum</i> .....	3925
<i>Simeticonum</i> .....	3791	<i>Sulfaguanidinum</i> .....	3926
<i>Simvastatinum</i> .....	3792	<i>Sulfamerazinum</i> .....	3926
<i>Sinomenii caulis</i> .....	1567	<i>Sulfamethizolum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4494
<i>Sitagliptini compressi</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5130	<i>Sulfamethoxazolum</i> .....	3928
<i>Sitagliptini phosphas monohydricus</i> .....	3795	<i>Sulfamethoxyypyridazinum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	3929
<i>Soiae oleum hydrogenatum</i> .....	3872	<i>Sulfanilamidum</i> .....	3930
<i>Soiae oleum raffinatum</i> .....	3873	<i>Sulfasalazinum</i> .....	3931
<i>Solani amylum</i> .....	3611	<i>Sulfathiazolum</i> .....	3933
<i>Solidaginis herba</i> .....	1458	<i>Sulfapyrazolum</i> .....	3934
<i>Solidaginis virgaureae herba</i> .....	1460	<i>Sulfobutylbetadexum natricum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5143
<i>Solifenacini succinas</i> .....	3850	<i>Sulfur</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5145
<i>Solutiones ad conservationem partium corporis</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5135	<i>Sulfur ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> .....	1727
<i>Solutiones ad haemocolaturam haemodiolaturamque</i> .....	2803	<i>Sulfuris colloidalis et technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) solutio iniectionis</i> .....	1244
<i>Solutiones ad haemodialysem</i> .....	2798	<i>Sulindacum</i> .....	3939
<i>Solutiones ad peritonealem dialysem</i> .....	3515	<i>Sulpiridum</i> .....	3940
<i>Solutiones anticoagulantes et sanguinem humanum conservantes</i> .....	1856	<i>Sultamicillini tosilas dihydricus</i> .....	3944
<i>Solutiones concentratae ad haemocolaturam haemodiolaturamque</i> .....	2801	<i>Sultamicillinum</i> .....	3941
<i>Somatostatinum</i> .....	3853	<i>Sumatriptani succinas</i> .....	3946
<i>Somatropini solutio concentrata</i> .....	3856	<i>Suxamethonii chloridum</i> .....	3948
<i>Somatropini solutio iniectionis</i> .....	3860	<i>Suxibuzolum</i> .....	3949
<i>Somatropinum</i> .....	3854		
<i>Somatropinum iniectionis</i> .....	3858	<b>T</b>	
<i>Sophorae flavescens radix</i> .....	1503	<i>Tacalcitololum monohydricum</i> .....	3953
<i>Sophorae japonicae flos</i> .....	1626	<i>Tacrolimusum monohydricum</i> .....	3954
<i>Sophorae japonicae flos immaturus</i> .....	1628	<i>Tadalafilum</i> .....	3957
<i>Sorbitani lauras</i> .....	3862	<i>Talcum</i> .....	3959

<i>Tamoxifeni citras</i> .....	3961	<i>Tiamulinum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	4030
<i>Tamponae medicatae</i> .....	940	<i>Tianeptinum natricum</i> .....	4035
<i>Tamsulosini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3963	<i>Tiapridi hydrochloridum</i> .....	4036
<i>Tanacetii parthenii herba</i> .....	1436	<i>Tibolonum</i> .....	4039
<i>Tanninum</i> .....	3964	<i>Ticarcillinum natricum</i> .....	4040
<i>Tapentadolii hydrochloridum</i> .....	3965	<i>Ticlopidini hydrochloridum</i> .....	4041
<i>Taraxaci officinalis herba cum radice</i> .....	1408	<i>Tigecyclinum</i> .....	4043
<i>Taraxaci officinalis radix</i> .....	1409	<i>Tiliae flos</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -4883
<i>Technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) bicasati solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1243	<i>Tilidini hydrochloridum hemihydricum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5149
<i>Technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) et etifenini solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1246	<i>Timololi maleas</i> .....	4046
<i>Technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) exametazimi solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1247	<i>Tincturae maternae ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> ....	1681
<i>Technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) gluconatis solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1248	<i>Tinidazolium</i> .....	4048
<i>Technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) humani albumini solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1249	<i>Tinzaparinum natricum</i> .....	4049
<i>Technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) macrosalbi suspensio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1251	<i>Tioconazolium</i> .....	4050
<i>Technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) mebromenini solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4345	<i>Tiotropii bromidum monohydricum</i> .....	4051
<i>Technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) medronati solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1253	<i>Titanii dioxidum</i> .....	4052
<i>Technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) mertiatidi solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1254	<i>Tizanidini hydrochloridum</i> .....	4053
<i>Technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) microsphaerarum suspensio iniectionabilis</i> ..	1255	<i>Tobramycinum</i> .....	4055
<i>Technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) oxidronati solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1256	<i>α-Tocopherylis acetatis pulvis</i> .....	4062
<i>Technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) pentetatis solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1257	<i>Tolbutamidum</i> .....	4066
<i>Technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) sestamibi solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1258	<i>Tolnaftatum</i> .....	4068
<i>Technetii (<sup>99m</sup>Tc) succimeri solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1259	<i>Tolterodini tartras</i> .....	4070
<i>Teicoplaninum</i> .....	3967	<i>Topiramatum</i> .....	4071
<i>Telmisartanum</i> .....	3970	<i>Torasemidum</i> .....	4073
<i>Temazepamum</i> .....	3972	<i>Tormentillae rhizoma</i> .....	1650
<i>Temozolomidum</i> .....	3973	<i>Tormentillae tinctura</i> .....	1650
<i>Tenoxicamum</i> .....	3974	<i>Tosylchloramidum natricum</i> .....	4074
<i>Terazosini hydrochloridum dihydricum</i> .....	3976	<i>Toxinum botulinicum A ad iniectionabile</i> .....	1993
<i>Terbinafini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3978	<i>Toxinum botulinicum B ad iniectionabile</i> .....	1995
<i>Terbutalini sulfas</i> .....	3979	<i>Tragacantha</i> .....	1651
<i>Terconazolium</i> .....	3980	<i>Tramadoli hydrochloridum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5150
<i>Terebinthinae aetheroleum</i> .....	1655	<i>Tramazolini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5151
<i>Terfenadinum</i> .....	3982	<i>Trandolaprilum</i> .....	4077
<i>Teriparatidum</i> .....	3983	<i>Trapidilum</i> .....	4079
<i>Terlipressinum</i> .....	3986	<i>Trehalosum dihydricum</i> .....	4080
<i>Terpinum monohydricum</i> .....	3988	<i>Tretinoinum</i> .....	4082
<i>tert-Butylamini perindoprilum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4470	<i>Triacetinum</i> .....	4083
<i>Testosteroni decanoas</i> .....	3991	<i>Triamcinoloni acetamidum</i> .....	4085
<i>Testosteroni enantas</i> .....	3992	<i>Triamcinoloni hexacetamidum</i> .....	4086
<i>Testosteroni isocaproas</i> .....	3994	<i>Triamcinolonum</i> .....	4083
<i>Testosteroni propionas</i> .....	3995	<i>Triamterenum</i> .....	4088
<i>Testosteronum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4499	<i>Tribenosidum</i> .....	4089
<i>Tetracaini hydrochloridum</i> .....	3998	<i>Tributylis acetylcitras</i> .....	4090
<i>Tetracainum</i> .....	3997	<i>Tricalcii phosphas</i> .....	2065
<i>Tetracosactidum</i> .....	3999	<i>Triclabendazolium ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	4093
<i>Tetracyclini hydrochloridum</i> .....	4001	<i>Triethylis citras</i> .....	4094
<i>Tetracyclinum</i> .....	4000	<i>Trifluoperazini hydrochloridum</i> .....	4095
<i>Tetra-O-acetylmannosi triflas ad radiopharmaceutica</i> .....	1261	<i>Trifluridinum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5152
<i>Tetrazepamum</i> .....	4003	<i>Triflusalum</i> .....	4095
<i>Tetryzolini hydrochloridum</i> .....	4004	<i>Triglycerida media</i> .....	4096
<i>Thallosi (<sup>201</sup>Tl) chloridi solutio iniectionabilis</i> .....	1262	<i>Triglyceroli diisostearas</i> .....	4097
<i>Theobromatis oleum</i> .....	2279	<i>Trigonellae foenugraeci semen</i> .....	1435
<i>Theobrominum</i> .....	4005	<i>Trihexyphenidyl hydrochloridum</i> .....	4098
<i>Theophyllinum</i> .....	4005	<i>Trimebutini maleas</i> .....	4099
<i>Theophyllinum et ethylenediaminum</i> .....	4008	<i>Trimetazidini dihydrochloridum</i> .....	4100
<i>Theophyllinum et ethylenediaminum hydricum</i> .....	4009	<i>Trimethadionum</i> .....	4101
<i>Theophyllinum monohydricum</i> .....	4007	<i>Trimethoprimum</i> .....	4102
<i>Thiamazolium</i> .....	4011	<i>Trimipramini maleas</i> .....	4104
<i>Thiamini hydrochloridum</i> .....	4012	<i>Tri-n-butylis phosphas</i> .....	4091
<i>Thiamini nitras</i> .....	4014	<i>Tritici aestivi oleum raffinatum</i> .....	4210
<i>Thiamphenicolium</i> .....	4015	<i>Tritici aestivi oleum virginale</i> .....	4210
<i>Thiocolchicosidum ex ethanolo cristallisatum</i> .....	4016	<i>Tritici amyllum</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5161
<i>Thiocolchicosidum hydricum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4500	<i>Trolaminum</i> .....	4106
<i>Thiomersalum</i> .....	4021	<i>Trometamolium</i> .....	4107
<i>Thiopentalum natricum et natrii carbonas</i> .....	4022	<i>Tropicamidum</i> .....	4108
<i>Thioridazini hydrochloridum</i> .....	4025	<i>Tropisetroni hydrochloridum</i> .....	4110
<i>Thioridazinum</i> .....	4024	<i>Trospii chloridum</i> .....	4111
<i>Threoninum</i> .....	4027	<i>Troxerutinum</i> .....	4112
<i>Thymi herba</i> .....	1646	<i>Trypsinum</i> .....	4114
<i>Thymi typo thymolo aetheroleum</i> .....	1648	<i>Tryptophanum</i> .....	4115
<i>Thymolum</i> .....	4028	<i>Tuberculinum aviarii derivatum proteinosum purificatum</i> ....	4119
<i>Tiabendazolium</i> .....	4029	<i>Tuberculinum bovini derivatum proteinosum purificatum</i> ....	4120
<i>Tiamulini hydrogenofumaras ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	4032		

- Tuberculini derivatum proteinosum purificatum ad usum humanum* ..... 4120  
*Tuberculinum pristinum ad usum humanum* ..... 4117  
*Tylosini phosphas ad usum veterinarium* ..... 4131  
*Tylosini phosphatis solutio ad usum veterinarium* ..... 4127  
*Tylosini tartras ad usum veterinarium* ..... 4136  
*Tylosinum ad usum veterinarium* ..... 4122  
*Typhae pollis* ..... 1656  
*Tyrosinum* ..... 4140  
*Tyrothricinum* ..... 4142
- U**
- Ubidecarenonum* ..... 4147  
*Uncariae rhynchophyllae ramulus cum uncis* ..... 1657  
*Ureum* ..... 4149  
*Urofollitropinum* ..... 4149  
*Urokinasum* ..... 4151  
*Urtica dioica ad praeparationes homoeopathicas* ..... 1728  
*Urticae folium* ..... 1551  
*Urticae radix* ..... 1553  
*Uvae ursi folium* ..... 1333
- V**
- Vaccina ad usum humanum* ..... 893  
*Vaccina ad usum veterinarium* ..... 10.2-4604  
*Vaccinum actinobacillosidis inactivatum ad suem* ..... 1139  
*Vaccinum adenovirolosidis caninae vivum* ..... 10.2-4637  
*Vaccinum adenovirolosis caninae inactivatum* ..... 1079  
*Vaccinum anaemiae infectivae pulli vivum* ..... 10.2-4655  
*Vaccinum anthracis adsorbatum ab colato culturarum ad usum humanum* ..... 947  
*Vaccinum anthracis vivum ad usum veterinarium* ..... 1055  
*Vaccinum aphtharum epizooticarum inactivatum ad ruminantes* ..... 1115  
*Vaccinum Bordetellae bronchisepticae vivum ad canem* ..... 1070  
*Vaccinum bronchitidis infectivae aviariae inactivatum* ..... 10.2-4622  
*Vaccinum bronchitidis infectivae aviariae vivum* ..... 10.2-4623  
*Vaccinum brucellosis (Brucella melitensis stirps Rev. 1) vivum ad usum veterinarium* ..... 1076  
*Vaccinum bursitidis infectivae aviariae inactivatum* ..... 10.2-4625  
*Vaccinum bursitidis infectivae aviariae vivum* ..... 10.2-4627  
*Vaccinum calicivirolosis felinae inactivatum* ..... 1106  
*Vaccinum calicivirolosis felinae vivum* ..... 10.2-4650  
*Vaccinum chlamydiosidis felinae inactivatum* ..... 1108  
*Vaccinum cholerae aviariae inactivatum* ..... 1117  
*Vaccinum cholerae perorale inactivatum* ..... 951  
*Vaccinum Clostridii botulini ad usum veterinarium* ..... 1087  
*Vaccinum Clostridii chauvoei ad usum veterinarium* ..... 1088  
*Vaccinum Clostridii novyi B ad usum veterinarium* ..... 1088  
*Vaccinum Clostridii perfringentis ad usum veterinarium* ..... 1090  
*Vaccinum Clostridii septici ad usum veterinarium* ..... 1092  
*Vaccinum coccidiosidis vivum ad pullum* ..... 10.2-4642  
*Vaccinum colibacillosis fetus a partu recentis inactivatum ad ruminantes* ..... 1133  
*Vaccinum colibacillosis fetus a partu recentis inactivatum ad suem* ..... 1132  
*Vaccinum diarrhoeae viralis bovinae inactivatum* ..... 1075  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae adsorbatum* ..... 977  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae, antigeniis minutum, adsorbatum* ..... 978  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae et tetani adsorbatum* ..... 10.3-4831  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae et tetani, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum* ..... 10.3-4831  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et hepatitis B (ADNr) adsorbatum* ..... 10.3-4832  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis ex cellulis integris adsorbatum* ..... 10.3-4836  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum adsorbatum* ..... 10.3-4834  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum* ..... 10.3-4835  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et poliomyelitis inactivatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum* ..... 10.3-4838  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis ex cellulis integris et poliomyelitis inactivatum adsorbatum* ..... 10.3-4851  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis ex cellulis integris, poliomyelitis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum* ..... 10.3-4853  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum* ..... 10.3-4839  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et hepatitis B (ADNr) adsorbatum* ..... 10.3-4841  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et poliomyelitis inactivatum adsorbatum* ..... 10.3-4843  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et poliomyelitis inactivatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum* ..... 10.3-4844  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, hepatitis B (ADNr), poliomyelitis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum* ..... 10.3-4846  
*Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, poliomyelitis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum* ..... 10.3-4849  
*Vaccinum encephalitis ixodibus adiectae inactivatum* ..... 1043  
*Vaccinum encephalomyelitis infectivae aviariae vivum* ..... 10.2-4628  
*Vaccinum erysipelatis suillae inactivatum* ..... 1158  
*Vaccinum febris flavae vivum* ..... 10.2-4613  
*Vaccinum febris typhoidis* ..... 1046  
*Vaccinum febris typhoidis polysaccharidicum* ..... 1044  
*Vaccinum febris typhoidis vivum perorale (stirpis Ty 21a)* ..... 1046  
*Vaccinum furunculosis inactivatum ad salmonidas cum adjuvazione oleosa ad iniectionem* ..... 1119  
*Vaccinum haemophili stirpis b et meningococcale classis C coniugatum* ..... 979  
*Vaccinum haemophili stirpis b coniugatum* ..... 980  
*Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum adsorbatum* ..... 984  
*Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum adsorbatum et febris typhoidis polysaccharidicum* ..... 982  
*Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum et hepatitis B (ADNr) adsorbatum* ..... 983  
*Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum virosomale* ..... 985  
*Vaccinum hepatitis B (ADNr)* ..... 988  
*Vaccinum hepatitis viralis anatis stirpis I vivum* ..... 10.2-4647  
*Vaccinum herpesvirus equini inactivatum* ..... 1103  
*Vaccinum inactivatum diarrhoeae vituli coronaviro illatae* ..... 10.2-4635  
*Vaccinum inactivatum diarrhoeae vituli rotaviro illatae* ..... 10.2-4636  
*Vaccinum influenzae equinae inactivatum* ..... 1104  
*Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ad suem* ..... 1142  
*Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex cellulis corticisque antigeniis praeparatum* ..... 998  
*Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex cellulis virisque integris praeparatum* ..... 1003  
*Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex corticis antigeniis praeparatum* ..... 996  
*Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex corticis antigeniis praeparatum virosomale* ..... 1000  
*Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex viris integris praeparatum* ..... 1002  
*Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex virorum fragmentis praeparatum* ..... 995  
*Vaccinum influenzae vivum pernasale* ..... 10.2-4611  
*Vaccinum laryngotracheitis infectivae aviariae vivum* ..... 10.2-4630  
*Vaccinum leptospirosis bovinae inactivatum* ..... 1071  
*Vaccinum leptospirosis caninae inactivatum* ..... 1082  
*Vaccinum leucosis felinae inactivatum* ..... 1112  
*Vaccinum mannheimiae bovinae inactivatum* ..... 1125  
*Vaccinum mannheimiae inactivatum ad ovem* ..... 1126

<i>Vaccinum meningococcale classis C coniugatum</i> .....	1010	<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Typhimurium vivum perorale ad pullum</i> .....	1156
<i>Vaccinum meningococcale classium A, C, W135 et Y coniugatum</i> .....	1009	<i>Vaccinum tenosynovitis viralis aviariae vivum</i> .....	10.2-4632
<i>Vaccinum meningococcale polysaccharidicum</i> .....	1012	<i>Vaccinum tetani ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	10.3-4859
<i>Vaccinum morbi Aujeszkyi ad suem inactivatum</i> .....	10.2-4619	<i>Vaccinum tetani adsorbatum</i> .....	10.3-4855
<i>Vaccinum morbi Aujeszkyi vivum ad suem ad usum parenteralem</i> .....	10.2-4620	<i>Vaccinum tuberculosis (BCG) cryodesiccatum</i> .....	949
<i>Vaccinum morbi Carrei vivum ad canem</i> .....	10.2-4639	<i>Vaccinum varicellae vivum</i> .....	1048
<i>Vaccinum morbi Carrei vivum ad mustelidas</i> .....	10.2-4645	<i>Vaccinum variolae gallinae vivum</i> .....	10.2-4653
<i>Vaccinum morbi haemorrhagici cuniculi inactivatum</i> .....	10.2-4665	<i>Vaccinum variolae vivum</i> .....	1037
<i>Vaccinum morbi Marek vivum</i> .....	10.2-4657	<i>Vaccinum vibriosidis aquae frigidae inactivatum ad salmonidas</i> .....	1163
<i>Vaccinum morbi oris rubri inactivatum ad Oncorhynchum mykisssem</i> .....	1102	<i>Vaccinum vibriosidis inactivatum ad salmonidas</i> .....	1164
<i>Vaccinum morbi partus diminutionis MCMLXXVI inactivatum ad pullum</i> .....	10.2-4648	<i>Vaccinum viri parainfluenzae bovini vivum</i> .....	10.2-4633
<i>Vaccinum morbillorum, parotitidis et rubellae vivum</i> .....	1005	<i>Vaccinum viri syncytialis meatus spiritus bovini vivum</i> .....	10.2-4634
<i>Vaccinum morbillorum, parotitidis, rubellae et varicellae vivum</i> .....	1006	<i>Vaccinum zonae vivum</i> .....	1036
<i>Vaccinum morbillorum vivum</i> .....	1007	<i>Vaginalia</i> .....	940
<i>Vaccinum Mycoplasmae gallisepticae inactivatum</i> .....	1129	<i>Valacicloviri hydrochloridum</i> .....	4157
<i>Vaccinum myxomatosis vivum ad cuniculum</i> .....	10.2-4659	<i>Valacicloviri hydrochloridum hydricum</i> .....	4160
<i>Vaccinum necrosis pancreaticae infectivae inactivatum ad salmonidas cum adiuvatione oleosa ad iniectioem</i> .....	1124	<i>Valerianae extractum aquosum siccum</i> .....	1659
<i>Vaccinum panleucopeniae felinae infectivae inactivatum</i> ..	1109	<i>Valerianae extractum hydroalcoholicum siccum</i> .....	1660
<i>Vaccinum panleucopeniae felinae infectivae vivum</i> ..	10.2-4651	<i>Valerianae radix</i> .....	1660
<i>Vaccinum papillomaviri humani (ADNr)</i> .....	989	<i>Valerianae radix minutata</i> .....	1662
<i>Vaccinum parainfluenzae viri canini vivum</i> .....	10.2-4640	<i>Valerianae tinctura</i> .....	1664
<i>Vaccinum paramyxovirus 3 aviarii inactivatum ad meleagrem</i> .....	10.2-4631	<i>Valinum</i> .....	4162
<i>Vaccinum parotitidis vivum</i> .....	1014	<i>Valnemulini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	4164
<i>Vaccinum parvovirus caninae inactivatum</i> .....	1085	<i>Valsartanum</i> .....	4167
<i>Vaccinum parvovirus caninae vivum</i> .....	10.2-4641	<i>Vancomycini hydrochloridum</i> .....	4168
<i>Vaccinum parvovirus inactivatum ad suem</i> .....	10.2-4663	<i>Vanillinum</i> .....	4172
<i>Vaccinum pasteurellae inactivatum ad ovem</i> .....	1138	<i>Vardenafili hydrochloridum trihydricum</i> .....	4172
<i>Vaccinum pertussis ex cellulis integris adsorbatum</i> .....	1018	<i>Vaselinum album</i> .....	3485
<i>Vaccinum pertussis sine cellulis copurificatum adsorbatum</i> .....	1016	<i>Vaselinum flavum</i> .....	3486
<i>Vaccinum pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum adsorbatum</i> .....	1015	<i>Vecuronii bromidum</i> .....	4173
<i>Vaccinum pestis anatis vivum</i> .....	10.2-4646	<i>Vedaprofenum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	4175
<i>Vaccinum pestis classicae suillae vivum ex cellulis</i> ..	10.2-4667	<i>Venlafaxini hydrochloridum</i> .....	4176
<i>Vaccinum pneumococcale polysaccharidicum</i> .....	1021	<i>Verapamili hydrochloridum</i> .....	4178
<i>Vaccinum pneumococcale polysaccharidicum coniugatum adsorbatum</i> .....	1019	<i>Verbasci flos</i> .....	1545
<i>Vaccinum pneumoniae enzooticae suillae inactivatum</i> ..	1141	<i>Verbenae citriodora folium</i> .....	1502
<i>Vaccinum poliomyelitis inactivatum</i> .....	1023	<i>Verbenae herba</i> .....	1665
<i>Vaccinum poliomyelitis perorale</i> .....	1026	<i>Via praeparandi stirpes homoeopathicas et potentificandi</i> ..	1682
<i>Vaccinum pseudopestis aviariae inactivatum</i> .....	10.2-4660	<i>Vigabatrinum</i> .....	4180
<i>Vaccinum pseudopestis aviariae vivum</i> .....	10.2-4661	<i>Vinblastini sulfas</i> .....	4181
<i>Vaccinum rabiei ex cellulis ad usum humanum</i> .....	1030	<i>Vincaminum</i> .....	4182
<i>Vaccinum rabiei inactivatum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	1148	<i>Vincristini sulfas</i> .....	4183
<i>Vaccinum rabiei perorale vivum ad vulpem et nyctereutem</i> .....	10.2-4666	<i>Vindesini sulfas</i> .....	4185
<i>Vaccinum rhinitidis atrophicantis ingravescentis suillae inactivatum</i> .....	1144	<i>Vinorelbini tartras</i> .....	4186
<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis infectivae bovinae inactivatum</i> .....	1120	<i>Vinpocetinum</i> .....	4188
<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis infectivae bovinae vivum</i> .....	10.2-4654	<i>Violae herba cum flore</i> .....	1668
<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis infectivae vivum ad meleagrem</i> .....	10.2-4668	<i>Vitamine A synthetici densati pulvis</i> .....	4193
<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis viralis felinae inactivatum</i> ..	1113	<i>Vitaminum A</i> .....	4191
<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis viralis felinae vivum</i> .....	10.2-4652	<i>Vitaminum A syntheticum densatum oleosum</i> .....	10.3-5157
<i>Vaccinum rotaviri vivum perorale</i> .....	1033	<i>Vitaminum A syntheticum, solubilisatum densatum in aqua dispergibile</i> .....	4194
<i>Vaccinum rubellae vivum</i> .....	1035	<i>Voriconazolum</i> .....	4196
<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Enteritidis inactivatum ad pullum</i> .....	1151	<b>W</b>	
<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Enteritidis vivum perorale ad pullum</i> .....	1152	<i>Warfarinum natricum</i> .....	4201
<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Typhimurium inactivatum ad pullum</i> .....	1155	<i>Warfarinum natricum clathratum</i> .....	4202
		<b>X</b>	
		<i>Xanthani gummi</i> .....	4221
		<i>Xenoni (<sup>133</sup>Xe) solutio iniectabilis</i> .....	1264
		<i>Xylazini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i> .....	4222
		<i>Xylitolum</i> .....	4223
		<i>Xylometazolini hydrochloridum</i> .....	10.1-4509
		<i>Xylosum</i> .....	4226
		<b>Y</b>	
		<i>Yohimbini hydrochloridum</i> .....	4231
		<i>Yttrii (<sup>90</sup>Y) chloridi solutio ad radio-signandum</i> .....	1265



<b>Z</b>	
<i>Zanamivirum hydricum</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4513
<i>Zanthoxyli bungeani pericarpium</i> .....	1675
<i>Zidovudinum</i> .....	4236
<i>Zinci acetat dihydricus</i> .....	4238
<i>Zinci acexamas</i> .....	<b>10.3</b> -5165
<i>Zinci chloridum</i> .....	4241
<i>Zinci gluconas</i> .....	4241
<i>Zinci oxidum</i> .....	4242
<i>Zinci stearas</i> .....	4242
<i>Zinci sulfas heptahydricus</i> .....	4243
<i>Zinci sulfas hexahydricus</i> .....	4244
<i>Zinci sulfas monohydricus</i> .....	4244
<i>Zinci undecylenas</i> .....	4244
<i>Zingiberis rhizoma</i> .....	1450
<i>Ziprasidoni hydrochloridum monohydricum</i> .....	4245
<i>Ziprasidoni mesilas trihydricus</i> .....	4247
<i>Zolmitriptanum</i> .....	4251
<i>Zolpidemi tartras</i> .....	<b>10.1</b> -4516
<i>Zopiclonum</i> .....	4254
<i>Zuclopenthixoli decanoas</i> .....	4255

